

GRACELAND Episode Guide

Episodes 001–038

Last episode aired Thursday September 17, 2015



SAME SIDE OF THE LAW.
DIFFERENT SIDES OF THE TRUTH.

“FANTASTIC”
-HUFFINGTON POST

“SEXY”
-IN TOUCH MAGAZINE

“ADDICTIVE”
-PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER

GRACELAND

NEW SEASON JUNE 11
WEDNESDAYS 10/9C **USA**

usanetwork.com | #GracelandTV

© www.usanetwork.com



© 2015 www.tv.com



© 2015
www.usanetwork.com



© 2015 www.tvrage.com



© 2015 www.imdb.com



© 2015
celebdirtylaundry.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Graceland episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.usanetwork.com> and <http://www.tvrage.com> and <http://www.imdb.com> and <http://celebdirtylaundry.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.59

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Guadalajara Dog	7
3 Heat Run	11
4 Pizza Box	15
5 O-Mouth	19
6 Hair of the Dog	21
7 Goodbye High	25
8 Bag Man	29
9 Smoke Alarm	33
10 King's Castle	37
11 Happy Endings (1)	41
12 Pawn (2)	45

Season 2	47
1 The Line	49
2 Connects	51
3 Tinker Bell	57
4 Magic Numbers	61
5 H-A-Double-P-Y	65
6 The Unlucky One	69
7 Los Malos	71
8 The Ends	73
9 Gratis	77
10 The Head Of The Pig	81
11 Home	85
12 Echoes	89
13 Faith 7	93

Season 3	97
1 B-Positive	99
2 Chester Cheeto	103
3 Sense Memory	107
4 Aha	111
5 Piñon Tree	113
6 Sidewinder	115
7 Bon Voyage	119
8 Savior Complex	123
9 Hand of Glory	127
10 Master of Weak Ties	131
11 The Wires	135
12 Dog Catches Car	139
13 No Old Tigers	143

Actor Appearances

147

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday June 6, 2013
Writer: Jeff Eastin
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe 'Johnny' Tuturro), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" Lopez)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Marianne O'Connor), Clayne Crawford (Donnie Banks), Courtney B. Vance (Sam Campbell), Ivo Nandi (Semion Mogilevich), Jay Karnes (Gerry Silvo), Mark Adair-Rios (Felix Arroyo), Nick Jameson (Sergei Nayfeld), Scottie Thompson (Lauren Kincaid), Adam Leiva (Alex Arroyo), Ary Katz (Terry), Christian S. Anderson (Steve), Clifford McGhee (Short Jamaican), Conroe Brooks (Technician #2), Danny Jacobs (Technician #1), Hugo Garcia (Flashback Dom), Ilia Volok (Ludwig Yaponchik), Jerry Ying (Jail Cop), Ksenia Delaveri (Irena Arroyo), Marieve Herington (Waitress), Michelle Coyle (Flight Attendant), Mike Nojun Park (Technician #3), Noel Arthur (Desk Guard), Soledad St. Hilaire (Hispanic Woman on Plane), Stacey Turner (CZN Anchor), Zoran Korach (Benjamin Yaponchik)
Summary: Mike Warren, newly commissioned FBI agent, gets his first assignment living with 3 other agents from the FBI, DEA and US Customs.



Deputy Director of the FBI, Sam Campbell is giving a speech at the graduation taking place in Quantico, Virginia. He says he remembers sitting exactly where the graduates are sitting today. He was ready to knock down some doors and kick some righteous ass, just like them. Sam tells the graduates he thought he was the smartest, the fastest and the best the academy had to offer. And then, he stepped into the real world.

Nighttime in San Pedro, California, Donnie Banks sits in a car listening to the

radio. Sam's speech acts as a soundtrack to the events unfolding in San Pedro. Sam tells the new agents that they are the best of the best within the academy walls. But then Sam says he wants them to take a moment to think about what's going to happen outside the walls. In San Pedro, another car arrives.

Donnie flashes his headlights at the oncoming car and puts his badge into the glove compartment. He exits the car and greets, in Spanish, the two men from the second car. A third vehicle pulls up with three occupants, two men and a woman. Men pull out briefcases filled with cash. The undercover agent shouts "let's cook it up" as one of the Latino men hands him a block of heroine. He immediately rolls up his sleeve and places a tourniquet around his upper arm as the others watch. Donnie discreetly places a rubber ball in the inside crook of his elbow. When he bends his arm, the needle doesn't enter his skin, it only appears to do so.

Sam reinforces the point that they will fail and when that day comes, he hopes they'll have the brains, the guts and the straight up good luck to survive it. In San Pedro, Donnie literally drops the ball. He gets shot and everyone else gets in their cars and drives off.

It's morning at the beach. In a house known as "Graceland," Gerry Silvo enters Paul Briggs' bedroom. He calls out to a man named Joe "Johnny" Tuturro and a woman named Lauren Kincaid. He tells them to take Donnie's stuff out of his room because Briggs is getting a new trainee named Mike Warren. Gerry tells them that Mike graduated at the top of his class at Quantico. Gerry orders Paul to pick up Mike at the airport. Paul decides to go surfing and pawns the chore off on Johnny.

When Mike and Johnny arrive at the house, Mike asks why they call it Graceland. Johnny says they seized it from a drug lord who was supposedly really into Elvis. He says when they turned it "into a flophouse for us" the name stuck. Johnny tells Mike the basics about the house's other residents: Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco and Paul are FBI like Mike and Johnny. Lauren and Donnie are DEA and so is Paige Arkin, but she's away on a case. There's also a U.S. Customs agent named Dale Jakes. Johnny explains some of the basic house rules and tells Mike that he'll fill in Donnie's spot on the chore wheel. Mike asks how Donnie's doing, and Johnny tells him that Donnie's alive and locked away in a safe house.

Johnny takes him into a room and tells Mike that's where he'll make all his "UC" calls. All of a sudden Lauren storms in and tells them to get out just as the phone rings. She answers speaking in Russian. Johnny tells Mike that Lauren was Donnie's partner. Johnny takes Mike to his room. Lauren walks in and tells him he shouldn't touch anything or get comfortable.

Dale, who everyone refers to as Jakes, comes home. He asks what is going on. Mike introduces himself. Jakes points out to Mike that he's drinking his juice. Jakes proceeds to explain that everything on the top shelf of the refrigerator is his. Jakes tells him he's not Mike's frat brother or one of his college pals.

Paul finally arrives. Mike tells Paul what an honor it is to be working with him. Mike says he's ready to begin immediately. Paul says he's happy to get him started and tells him that anywhere on the chore wheel it says Briggs to substitute Mike. Paul says this will help Mike assimilate to working undercover.

Charlie DeMarco is in a crappy apartment. She removes something from underneath a floor board and puts it into her pocket. She walks into the next room and a baby begins crying. A lifeless looking woman is sitting on the floor. Charlie tells the woman to take care of her baby and leaves. She arrives at Graceland where she and Mike wind up pulling their guns on one another. She says he must be the new guy and tells him that no guns are allowed downstairs.

Lauren calls Donnie at the safe house. They discuss how the members of a Russian cartel want him dead. Donnie asks her if they've given away his room. She tells him it isn't a done deal. He's surprised to hear about Mike and says that's cold. She says that it's not "Graceland" without him and to get strong.

The following morning, Paul wakes Mike up to go surfing with him and Johnny. Mike wipes out and sits under the pier. Charlie joins him. Mike tells Charlie how Paul is revered at Quantico. Charlie asks him if he was expecting someone more buttoned down, and Mike says "something like that." She tells him that Paul used to be that way until something went down, Paul took a leave of absence and he came back all Zen. Mike asks Charlie if she knows what happened and she says Paul never talks about it. She also tells him that "Graceland" is a tight fit. He'll find out soon enough there are no secrets.

They return from surfing and Lauren tells Paul he got a message from a man named Felix Arroyo. Felix wants to make a buy. Paul tells Lauren that he's off their active list. Lauren says he works for the Vzakonye cartel she and Donnie were trying to bust. Lauren is desperate for any information she can get. Paul asks Mike if he wants to do a reverse. Mike asks what a reverse is, and Lauren tells him Felix wants to buy cocaine.

On the way to Felix's, Paul explains to Mike how things are going to work. He's just supposed to go in and make the deal and give them the signal when to make the bust. Paul tells him to keep it simple. He says bad guys don't tend to ask a lot of questions because they don't want to be asked a lot of questions themselves. Mike asks what he's supposed to say if Felix asks how he and Paul know each other. Johnny tells Paul Mike should say he's in the movie.

It turns out that in the midst of a big sting few years earlier, Paul won an award and the press decided to do a piece on him. His face was plastered all over the TV for a week. When he and Johnny went to meet with some big-time dealers, one of them recognized Paul's face. Paul told them that he was an actor and sometimes he plays a cop. Initially, they didn't believe him and were ready to gun the agents down, but Paul came up with a very detailed plot and pulled out

his badge and said it was a movie prop. Paul says to tell Felix Mike played his brother-in-law who was married to a hooker.

Mike shows up at Felix's, and Felix tells Mike he doesn't have any money. Felix says he's in a bind because his buyer didn't show up and he's stuck with the merchandise. Mike asks Felix what the other guy was buying. Felix asks if Mike might be interested in trading his stuff for the cocaine. Felix tells him it's in the alley, and they should go check it out. Felix opens the back of a truck that is filled with jeans. He tells Mike he can get 15 bucks a pair on the street. Mike tells Felix he has a feeling that Felix's wife wants him to get the truck off the street. They agree that if Mike can make it disappear, they have a deal. Mike says the bust line "pleasure doing business with you" and the arrests go down.

That night Sergei Nayfield (Nick Jameson) shows up at the station posing as Felix's lawyer. Felix tells a cop that Sergei is not his lawyer and not to let him bail him out. Sergei tells Felix they need assurance that he won't talk to the feds. Sergei informs Felix that his family will be staying with "them" until this is all over. Felix says he'll do anything. Then Sergei asks about Mike. Felix tells him Mike is his brother-in-law.

Paul and Mike find out that the Russians have Felix's family. Gerry says Felix panicked when they asked about Mike and said he was his brother-in-law. Gerry tells them they got lucky because Felix does have a brother-in-law with a passing resemblance to Mike which means he's white. The man's name is Frankie. They brainstorm ways to make sure Mike can pass for Frankie.

Mike asks Paul what happens now. Paul says kidnapping the family is messy, and the Vzakonye are bailing Mike out because they want to make sure Felix doesn't talk. Paul says the Russians will get Mike to do something illegal and if Felix talks, they'll turn Mike in. Paul says they've seen this happen before, and they're going to ask Mike to kill someone. Paul tells Mike all he's got to do is get a name. The feds have a connection at the newspaper who will write up a fake homicide story and an obituary. The Russians will think the guy is dead and let the family go.

After being prepped on Frankie's background, Mike is bailed out by Sergei. They sweep him, but Mike's transmitter is located in a watch and all he has to do is push a button to cut off the signal. Paul, Charlie, Gerry, Johnny and some other feds are monitoring what's going on. They can hear Mike, but he can't hear them. Lauren shows up and says she wants in on this. Gerry tells her no; that she's the one who set this whole thing in motion. She threatens to go over his head. Gerry says she could, but he doesn't want an agent out there looking for revenge and neither does her boss. Gerry and Paul exchange looks, and Gerry tells Lauren to sit down and listen.

Sergei takes Mike to an auto body repair shop. There are several Russian men there. When Mike accidentally knocks over a glass of water the feds worry their plan is blown. The head Russian yells for the other man to take Mike out. He screams at Mike that he's of no use to him because he's a junkie. Mike tells him he can do anything, even kill somebody. Mike tells the man he's done it before. The Russian finally agrees and tells Mike if he helps him out, he'll let Felix's family go. Mike asks who the target is, and the man tells him it's a surprise. Mike also finds out that he has to make the hit immediately. They arrive at a house and one of the Russians hands Mike a key. When Mike asks where he got it, the man tells him from the Russian housekeeper. Mike is instructed to kill the man in the back bedroom. He's given a gun and told to fire all of the bullets.

Once Mike is out of the car, he gives the feds the address. They can't find any information on the owner of the house. Paul pulls Jerry aside and tells him they should "crash this thing," and Paul heads to the location.

Mike heads inside the house with his gun drawn. He sees the door to the back bedroom ajar. At the same time, Charlie realizes Mike's in some kind of safe house. Mike enters the room just as Lauren figures out they sent him to kill Donnie. Mike, who doesn't know who Donnie is, tells him he's not going to hurt him. Donnie tells him to put the gun down. Gerry orders Lauren to call Donnie and for Johnny to wake up the bureau chief. Donnie has his hand on a gun hidden under a blanket. The phone starts to ring. Donnie keeps telling Mike to put the gun down, and Mike tells him he wishes he could. Mike goes to answer the phone, and Donnie shoots but misses. Mike tells Donnie that he's with the FBI but Donnie insists on seeing ID. Mike tells Donnie he's working undercover. Donnie asks who sent him, and Mike tells him the Russians who are waiting outside. Donnie says those Russian bastards aren't going to finish him off and Mike realizes who

the man is. Mike confirms he's Donnie Banks.

They both slowly lower their weapons. Donnie asks Mike if he's wearing a transmitter. Mike shows him the watch and says they can hear them back at command. Mike tells Donnie he has to finish what he started. He shoots the rest of the bullets into the ground and heads back outside. The Russians plan on killing Mike, but Paul shows up and shoots them instead.

The roommates have a bonfire on the beach. Paul tells Mike that no matter how much Gerry complains, Mike did a good job. Mike thanks Paul and tells him that means a lot. Paul tells Mike that he is now officially an undercover agent for the bureau and his lies are his life. Mike's phone rings and he walks away from the group as he answers it. The caller is Sam Campbell. Mike tells Sam that he was right; there was no way he could have everything that has happened to him. Sam says he heard that Paul saved Mike's life, and Mike says he did. Sam tells Mike he's calling to tell him he has to investigate Paul. Sam wants to know if the fact that Paul saved Mike's life will affect his ability to do so. Mike tells him it won't. Sam tells him if he keeps that attitude, Mike will become deputy director one day.

After Mike hangs up Paul approaches him and says he heard they kind of slammed Mike with this job. Paul asks Mike if he has any idea why his D.C. assignment fell through, and he wound up with sand in his shoes. Mike tells him no, and they both head back to the bonfire.

Guadalajara Dog

Season 1
Episode Number: 2
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday June 13, 2013
Writer: Jeff Eastin
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe 'Johnny' Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Scottie Thompson (Lauren Kincaid), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo), Marcus Choi (Jimmy Moi), Sheaun McKinney (Eddie), Sheena Colette (Ice Agent), Dayton Sinkia (Deval), Lela Elam (Katie)
Summary: Mike discovers that life undercover brings with it some moral question, as he and Briggs try to incite rival gangs to target each other.



Paul and Mike are hanging out in Venice Beach. Paul tells Mike he has to figure out who the new Mike is in this world. Mike needs a persona so people think he's anyone other than an FBI agent. Mike asks Paul who people think he is. Paul says they think he's Paul who's into motorcycles and Tae bo. Paul says vague is good because details invite questions which can confirm Graceland. The run into Johnny and all three go to grab lunch at a food truck called Hector's.

While the men wait in line, a kid steals a bag of chips. Hector runs after the thief telling him he has to pay. The guy

punches Hector. Mike takes off after the kid who's on a skateboard, and Paul tells Johnny to stop him. Johnny tackles Mike who's angry that the thief is getting away. Paul asks Mike if he was going to flash his badge and cuff the guy. Mike says there was no other choice. Paul confirms that the FBI field manual states that if they witness an act of violence they must engage. Paul tells Mike it wasn't written for an undercover agent.

The next morning, both Paul and Mike get psyche orders in the mail because of the Russian shootings. Paul crumples his up and throws it away. Charlie tells him not to tear it up in front of Mike. Paul tells her he already punched his psyche card. Johnny tells Mike he needs to go to the FBI office downtown. There is also an order from "the brass" that states Mike is to become one of Paul's actives.

Mike immediately tells Paul he can do it, but Paul says he can't just squeeze Mike on to a case because he's too green. Mike points out to Paul the bureau wants him working on something. Paul says there are plenty of crimes going on in the city, and he's sure they can Mike one with training wheels.

While Dale's working an exotic bird smuggling case, he comes across a large crate. When he asks the sellers about it, they lock him inside a truck. Other agents come to let him out, and they find out the mystery box contains illegal bullets that Dale refers to as "cop killers."

Mike meets with a man named Juan Badillo for his psyche evaluation. After Juan asks Mike a series of question that pry into Mike's relationship with Paul, Mike accuses Juan of not being

a shrink. The man asks what gave him away. Mike says there's no doctor in front of his name on the door, and if Juan was a shrink, he wouldn't feel like he was being interrogated. Juan suggests they take a walk.

Mike asks Juan who he really is. Juan tells him that he's the control officer for Mike's investigation into Paul. Mike wants to know the reason for the investigation. Juan tells Mike he should focus on becoming close to Paul; become his friend. Mike says Paul isn't the kind of guy you get close to overnight. Juan tells him he's got time because he's at Graceland for the duration. He tells Mike that he's on the fast track to being promoted. If he helps with Paul, Mike will be able to write his ticket to D.C.

Mike goes back to the house and asks Charlie for advice. He tells her that he keeps trying to get Paul to put him on a case, but he says Mike's too green. Charlie says to charm him and that Paul likes self-starters. Mike tells her about a man named Bello who Paul is trying to get close to, but so far he's just playing the periphery. He tells Charlie that Paul hasn't even met Bello yet. Charlie says that means Paul needs to do something big and splashy to get the guy's attention. She says Paul needs to get Bello something he doesn't have. If he's a drug supplier, offer him new territory. If he's smuggling auto parts, offer him a cheaper source. Mike says Bello seems to be into everything. Charlie tells him this gives him options.

Dale comes home and shows them the bullets he confiscated. Mike asks what happens to the bullets now. Dale says he has to inventory them and then turn them over to be destroyed. Charlie asks him what he's thinking, and Mike says maybe a way to help Paul make a splash.

Charlie and Mike go to a club where Charlie is supposed to meet their roommate and DEA agent Paige. Charlie tells Mike he needs to act like her boyfriend, so she doesn't have to fight off men hitting on her. Charlie points out Paige who is posing as a drug dealer's named Bobby's girlfriend. The three go into the ladies room. Charlie asks Paige if she's making any headway on her case. Paige says she's trying, but all the guy wants to do is have sex. Mike finds out they are bringing Paige birth control pills. If a man takes a few, he can't get erect.

Paul is talking to Johnny about the Bello case. He admits he hasn't met Bello yet, but he's close to one of his lieutenants, Eddie. Mike interrupts and tells Paul about Dale's bust. He asks if Bello might be interested in armor-piercing bullets. Mike suggests they borrow them from Dale and sell them to Eddie, arrest him, flip him and make Eddie bring Paul to Bello. Paul says the plan is risky, and if it got back to Bello, Paul would be dead. Mike tells him it's a work in progress. Paul says he'll think about it.

Paige comes home after Bobby throws her out. Paige tells Paul Bobby refuses to talk about business in front of a woman. Paul tells her to ease her way out. She says she should, but she really wants the bust. Paul tells her he still has a connection with Bobby's crew. Paige says she can't ask him to do that. He says she knows he owes her plenty, and she didn't ask.

Paul tells Mike he changed his mind, and they'll get started in the morning. Mike goes to Dale and asks him if he's filed the bullets yet. Dale says he hasn't. Mike asks Dale if he could borrow them. Dale asks Mike if he's out of his goddamned mind. Mike says it's only for the day, and Paul will sign for them. Dale says that doesn't make him feel better. Dale says if just one of those bullets gets out on the streets and penetrates the body armor and chest cavity of a LAPD officer, Dale will go to jail. Mike tells Dale the bullets should do some good in the world before they are destroyed and offers to do Dale's chores. Dale agrees to the plan.

Paul and Mike go to meet with Eddie and other members of Bello's crew. When the men try to test the ammo they aren't able to hit their targets. Paul assures Eddie that it's a huge cartridge that will throw off their aim a bit. Eddie asks Paul if he's telling them they can't shoot. Paul says of course they can shoot. Mike contradicts Paul and tells Eddie that he can't shoot without some instruction. Eddie tells him they don't need a lesson. Mike asks Eddie for his gun. Eddie asks Paul if Mike is going to shoot him. Paul tells him that if Mike does, Paul will shoot him. Mike gives an impressive demonstration. Eddie says he will talk to Bello, but what from he has seen, they have a deal.

That night, Johnny recounts the events to the other roommates as they sit around a bonfire. When he's finished, Paul asks Mike about his shrink session. Mike said it was normal BS. Paul asks if that means he's all healed. Mike tells him that they want to make it a weekly thing.

The next day, Mike and Paul complete their transaction. After Bello's men drive off, Mike finds out they aren't going to arrest him like they had planned. Mike asks Paul if he's at all concerned about the crate of "cop killers" they just let drive away. Paul pulls up to a hot dog stand and asks

Mike to buy him a Guadalajara dog. Mike calls Juan, but he's not in his office. Once he's back in the car, Paul asks Mike if he trusts him. Mike tells him no. Within minutes, Bello's men pull up within eyesight of Mike and Paul. Several vans cut Eddie off and hold him and his men at gunpoint while they steal the bullets. Paul tells Mike the men work for Bobby, Paige's guy.

They go to meet Paul's connection in Bobby's crew and as soon as they buy back the bullets, the feds arrive to make arrests. Mike asks Paul why he didn't tell him this was his plan. Paul said that Mike didn't trust him. Paul asks Mike who he was calling at the hot dog stand. Mike says he was just checking his messages. Paul said he thought Mike have been tempted to call their plan into the bureau. Mike says he was, but he didn't. Mike said anything could have gone wrong. Paul tells him he should revel in the fact that it was a good day and nothing went wrong because not all days are like that.

Mike meets with Juan and tells him he can't underestimate Paul. He says that Paul hits the trifecta while everybody else is still sizing up the horses. Paul sends Mike a text telling him to meet him in one hour. Juan tells Mike he's smarter than Paul and to hit his own trifecta.

That night, Mike and Paul head to an old warehouse. Paul asks Mike if he's ready to meet Bello. Mike says he is. The place is dark and deserted. Paul walks up behind Mike, puts a gun to his head and asks him who he's been talking to.

Heat Run

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday June 20, 2013
Writer: Stephen Godchaux
Director: Renny Harlin
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe 'Johnny' Turturo), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Gbenga Akinagbe (Jeremiah Bello), Christopher Redman (Whistler), Jenn Proske (Abby), Scottie Thompson (Lauren Kincaid), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo), Sheaun McKinney (Eddie), Andrew Baijnath (Bar Patron), Avis-Marie Barnes (Lieutenant), Stephen L. Cohen (TAC Team Officer), Paul Michael Coulson (Dealer), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine 'Charlie' DeMarco), Sheaun McKinney (Eddie Bello), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale Jakes), Manny Montana (Johnny Turturo), Amanda Mulvey (Bartender), Anthony Omari Nickerson (Bello's Crew), Indra Patel (Stand In), Andrew Raffelson (Pot Farmer), Robert Schlegel (TAC TEAM), Tom Stedham (SWAT TAC team member), Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), 'BigWheel' Robert Wheeler (Jareds Large Buddy)
Summary: Charlie finds that her informant is less than reliable during a drug deal and Briggs assists Lauren with her Russian Mafia case.



Paul and Mike are at a waterfront warehouse to meet Bello. The building is dark and appears empty. Paul puts a gun to the back of Mike's head and asks who he's been talking to. Mike says no one. Paul takes Mike's gun and holds both weapons to Mike's head. Suddenly, the lights come on and the agents are surrounded. A man tells Paul to put his guns down, that it's not a good day to die. Paul addresses the man as Bello who says he's heard about Paul from Eddie. Bello asks why Paul pulled his gun on his "friend." Paul says he heard Bello's crew got jacked by Bobby. Paul says Bello thinks he and

Mike had something to do with it. Bello tells Paul he's a quick thinker. Paul responds that he didn't sell Bello out. Bello tells Mike he needs to talk to him to save his life. Mike says they made the buy with Eddie, and he went right back to base. Paul says maybe Mike followed Bello's guys and then told Bobby the location. Mike asks Paul how he could have followed them when Eddie would be able to spot a tail. Bello asks if Eddie did a "heat run." Eddie says he did. Bello asks Eddie if that was the case, than how did Bobby's men find him. Eddie tells Bello he would never betray him. Bello apologizes to Mike and Paul and says this might be an internal matter after all. He says they got off to a bad start but that's in the past and lets them leave.

Back at the house, Paul runs into Lauren who is still working undercover inside the Russian mafia. He says he thought she was shutting the operation down. Lauren tells him she's got a

week to wrap things up. He asks her if she heard that Donnie got transferred to Miami. Paul says it's a good fit for him, but Lauren disagrees. She points out that Kusmanov wants Donnie dead. Paul says since they arrested the man's brother, that's what happens. Lauren says she thinks she can take this guy down. Lauren tells Paul the man has something big planned for the next day.

They go inside, and Paul says he needs all his FBI guys; they've got action the next day. Lauren tells them that the Russians are going to grab a couple of Lamborghinis. Paul says they embed the car with low jacks and steal them right back. He says Lauren knows where the cars are coming through.

The next morning Mike meets with Juan who asks Mike how his relationship is with Paul. Mike tells him it's great. Juan says Mike's report is a little slim. He asks Mike if he has to pull a knife on him to get him to open up. Mike points out that they dragged him 3,000 miles from where he's supposed to be, asked him to investigate his roommate, and no one is telling him why. Juan tells Mike that Paul doesn't earn a large yearly salary, but he throws around money. Mike asks Juan if he thinks Paul is skimming cash. Juan says it's Mike's job to find out.

Charlie meets with one of her informants named Whistler. He tells her he can set up a buy with a local drug dealer named Sam who is desperate for product. He tells her she knows this guy is a big player, and she's going to get him off the street. Charlie asks Whistler if he's high. She asks him what he's on, but he swears he's clean. Charlie tells him to set it up.

Lauren, Paul, Mike and Johnny prep for their bust. The truck that is supposed to be transporting the cars is heading toward them at a high speed. Paul determines the truck is sitting up too high to be carrying cargo. Paul aborts the mission. Lauren asks him not to, but Paul tells her they've got nothing. Lauren ignores Paul's orders and runs in front of the truck forcing it to stop. Lauren tells the driver she is DEA and instructs him to get out of the truck. Paul opens the back of the vehicle and it's empty. Lauren says they must have changed the dates. She says she'll go back to Kusmanov and talk to him, but Paul interrupts her. He tells her she's done because the driver saw her face and knows she's a DEA agent. Lauren tells Paul to hold the driver for 24 hours. She says she can fix this, but Paul says it's unfixable. He says her cover is blown.

Lauren shows up at Kusmanov's hangout for poker. The men tell her that the FBI and DEA hit them today. He recounts how the driver got stopped in the middle of the road by "some crazy DEA chick." Lauren asks if that means the Lamborghini deal is off. The man tells her no, that the cars are staying put in a secure location until they figure things out. Lauren manages to leave unrecognized by the truck driver.

Charlie and Whistler meet with Sam. At the last minute, Whistler tries to renegotiate the price to increase his cut. Sam starts to back out of the deal, but Charlie tells him Whistler doesn't know a good thing when it's right in front of him. She says the amount of money Sam is offering is fine. The bust goes down.

The next morning Lauren shows up at the house with a black eye. She tells Paul she went to the warehouse where the cars were supposedly being stored, and Kusmanov caught her snooping. She apologizes to Paul but tells him she just had to know she wasn't crazy. Paul asks her if he saw the cars in the warehouse. She says yes.

Charlie shows up at Whistler's place. She tells him she can't use him as a cooperating individual (C.I.) anymore. Her supervisor said he's too risky. He asks Charlie what he's supposed to do. She tells him he's going to get his s**t together and to rehab or a clinic. He tells her rehab doesn't work. He tells her he's totally screwed. Charlie responds that he's getting a check for \$100, 00 dollars, and that is the total opposite of screwed. He asks what he's supposed to do without her. She tells him he needs to grow up.

Lauren, Dale Johnny and Mike make a second attempt to arrest the Russians. They bust into the warehouse, and a gunfight ensues. This time the agents are successful, although Johnny gets injured. Dale takes Kusmanov into a separate room where Paul is waiting. Paul wants revenge against the man for physically abusing Laura. Just as he's about to strike, he looks at the man's hands. Something about them makes him change his mind and leave the room.

The agents, with the exception of Laura, are out a bar celebrating. Paige pulls Mike aside and tells him there is a girl checking him out. Mike approaches the girl and introduces himself. She tells him her name is Abby. Meanwhile, Paul gets into a fight with a man who won't take no for an answer from Paige.

Back at the house, Paige asks Paul what's wrong. Paul says things Lauren told him and the

bust aren't adding up. He and Paige figure out that the Russians put a low jack on Lauren's car, so they could track her and find out how much she knows about their operation. This means she's leading them straight back to Graceland. Paige verifies their suspicions the next morning while playing Frisbee with Mike. He throws the disc under Lauren's car, and Paige finds the device.

Laura comes home and says that Paige got her kicked out of Graceland. He says that if Paige hadn't found the tracker before it transmitted, Graceland would be done. Lauren tells Paul he's got to fight this for her. He tells her that she lied to him, and he doesn't go to bat for liars. He confronts her with his suspicions that she never went to the warehouse or saw the cars. He holds her accountable for the fact that Johnny could have been killed. Paul says she put the whole house in harm's way, and she played him. He says he knows the Russian didn't hit her because he saw the man's hands and they were smooth as butter. Lauren argues she had to do something because Kusmanov was going to kill Donnie. Paul tells Lauren she should take this as a blessing. She's still DEA, and she might even get transferred to Miami.

Mike starts tracking Paul's spending which leads him to an auto parts store. It turns out at Paul bought a GPS tracker. When he gets back to Graceland, he has a conversation with Paul. He tells him he's still a little upset about everything that went on with Lauren. Mike says he was right there when Paige pulled the transmitter off Lauren's car. He says that the Russians use pretty sophisticated equipment, and the one they got was just some "off the counter job." Mike says he doesn't believe the Russian mafia would be so careless. He tells Paul he thinks someone else put the tracker on Lauren's Jeep.

Paul says he loves Lauren, and she's a great agent. But, she got reckless, and if she kept it up, she would have burnt the house. Paul tells Mike that in this line of work there are people you need to be able to trust and sometimes they let you down. When that happens in this job, they've got to go. Paul says he would do whatever it takes to protect Graceland.

Pizza Box

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday June 27, 2013
Writer: Daniel Shattuck, Kiera Morrisette
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe 'Johnny' Turturo), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Chris Burns (Jared), Ben Clerveaux (Skateboarder), Stephen L. Cohen (TAC Team Officer), Raul Colon (Quinn's Henchman), Devon Dasaw (Zach), David Koepfinger (Biker), Amy LoCicero (Marsha), Anthony Omari Nickerson (Bello's Crew), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo), Indra Patel (Stand In), Richard Pis (Quinn's Henchman), Jenn Proske (Abby), Christopher Redman (Whistler), Arturo Rossi (Quinn), Robert Schlegel (TAC TEAM), Tom Stedham (SWAT TAC team member), Alex Zuko (Seth), Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jeremiah Bello), Mia Kirshner (Ashika Pearl), Sheaun McKinney (Eddie), Avis-Marie Barnes (Lieutenant), Paul Michael Coulson (Dealer)
Summary: Turturo and Jakes are convinced by Paige to go undercover with a marijuana farmer and a Nigerian drug lord recruits Mike to improve his gang's shooting skills.



Paige makes a drug buy and busts the pot dealer. It's amazing weed and so she knows that there are bigger fish swimming around.

Charlie tells a story about her great, great grandmother saving a fugitive in Naples and they fell in love and kept their famous Ragu recipe in the family. She is making it for the house for "sauce night" and says it will be ready in three days.

Mike is texting with Abby and is busted by Johnny and Charlie. He claims she's not his girlfriend and knows he can't date. Charlie says they can date they just can't get too close.

Briggs and Mike set up a new meeting with Bello, SoCal's primary heroin supplier.

Paige shows Charlie and DJ the weed and they think that some of the legally allowed pot farms grow more than necessary and then flood the market with the extra for a little cash on the side. Paige wants to set up a meeting with the dispensary dealer, who once had a big crush on DJ. But he can't set up a meet with her as an undercover dealer since his cover with her was someone with ties to Latino gangbangers so they decide to send Johnny instead since he's Mexican. Charlie covers him with convincing (airbrushed) gang tattoos.

Briggs and Mike go to meet with Bello, who did a number on his right hand man in the last episode when he thought he betrayed him. Bello only wants to talk to Mike, who sits down with him a restaurant. His cover remains that he's a Marine. After his impressive marksmanship the last time they met, Bello wants Mike to teach his men how to shoot. When Mike doesn't recognize

the phrase "WQB" at first they get suspicious of him but then he remembers the nickname for the phrase was "pizza box." This gets Bello off his back, and the gun out of his gut. Mike says he's in.

Charlie is still at work on her sauce. (It takes three days.) Briggs enters and informs her that Mike is now sitting down with Bello, a guy Paul has been chasing for years. He's both jealous and worried. Charlie says he has "quarterback syndrome," that he thinks his team mates can't win without him. She tells him to focus on getting the championship as opposed to the credit.

DJ and Johnny go to meet the weed dispensary lady, who may have had a crush on him, but also was a hardcore criminal and murderer. DJ wants to get the job done quick and easy. She gives him a big hug and asks Johnny his story. He pulls a bunch of character-appropriate attitude and walks away almost blowing the whole deal. DJ asks her to give him another shot and promises Johnny will behave. She invites them out to the farm the next day to see if they can make a deal.

Mike is going through the Bello files and he tells Briggs he wants to get him back on the case. Briggs pumps him up. Mike says he was told to "pretend" to train Bello's men. Given that Bello burned out his associate's eyeball, Mike doesn't think "pretend" training is going to work. Briggs promises to call HQ and assure them that they're in control and Mike needs to be serious.

The next day he heads out to train the men while the Graceland gang and other back-up listens in nearby. His men are former gangbangers and drug runners who competed with Bello. He essentially forced them to join him or face the alternative.

Mike begins the training with assembly and shows off his own skills. Bello tells him men to follow Mike's instructions.

Meanwhile, Johnny and DJ head to the pot farm with Paige and a back-up team following behind. The weed lady shows her the farm, it's not all weed, some of it is vegetables. She grows the weed in the barn. She continues to hit on DJ and they reminisce about old days. They talk about fireflies. DJ is anxious to see the harvest. She says she can't show them until the morning. She says she made them come to see if Johnny would grow on her. Johnny starts to flirt with her and she responds, seemingly. Paige is listening in and doesn't think weed lady is going to make the deal and wants to call it off. DJ says he has somewhere to be. Johnny says he can stay. Johnny thinks he's not only going to get laid but is going to make the deal happen. DJ says she's dangerous, Johnny counters that he's dangerous.

Mike calls Abby and apologizes for not calling lately. She's out with friends. He asks her out to dinner for the next night. But then he remembers Charlie's Ragu sauce and offers to take her to drinks instead. He is then jumped by Eddie, Bello's right hand man who is missing an eye. He's suspicious of Mike and he wants to know who he is. Mike disarms him, rather easily, and dismantles the gun to boot and tells him to never bother him again.

Mike made a heat run back to the house and Charlie and Briggs want to bring him in, since Eddie's a liability. It will make it look like Eddie is in fact betraying Bello. They have Paige pretend to be Bobby Moy's girlfriend again and Charlie tells Eddie that the rumor is he gave up the bullets. They leak word to Bello that Eddie is selling him out. Charlie offers him a bus ticket to Flagstaff. Eddie knows he's being set up but he takes the ticket because he knows his death warrant has been punched. Mike is upset about this but Briggs points out that Eddie punched his own ticket when he signed on two work with a criminal mastermind who pours hot lead in people's eyes.

Johnny wakes up and shakes the weed lady off of him. Unfortunately, when they ere sexing it up the night before he also smudged off a bunch of his fake tattoos on her sheets. He goes to the barn and starts taking pictures right around the time she wakes up and notices the black ink on her sheets. She confronts him with two men in the barn, all three with guns drawn on Johnny. Paige and DJ arrive and when he goes to check out the house he is dragged into the barn by one of the gunmen. The weed lady is very angry, assuming DJ has flipped. But when she finds his walkie talkie she realizes he's a cop. But before anything can happen, Paige barrels into the barn with the truck and hops out, quickly dispatching one of the men. The weed lady grabs DJ as a human shield and tells Paige to drop her weapon or she'll kill him. Paige drops her gun but as the weed lady is distracted, Johnny whacks her in the head with a nearby bucket, saving the day.

Back at the house, everyone enjoys Charlie's Ragu. Briggs gives Mike his blessing for going on the date with Abby. But then, of course, that's when Bello texts Mike and says he wants to see

him and keep training. Bello wants to speed things up and use a human target. They drag out a bloodied and bowed Eddie. Eddie claims Mike is working with the Feds who made up the story about Bobby Moy and that even though he was going to flee he didn't tell the Feds anything. Bello asks Mike if he's working with the FBI. Mike says no. Bello asks for Mike's gun. Eddie tells Mike he's going to take his eye. Bello says this is going to end one of two ways. He hands Mike's gun to Eddie and whispers in his ear. Eddie cries, trains the gun on Mike and then reverses and puts the gun in his own mouth and pulls the trigger. At first Briggs and the back up team think it's Mike and starts to move out, but then he says something to alert them he is still alive. Mike is, justifiably, freaked out.

He then goes to meet Abby at the bar. He is dazed and out of sorts. He says he saw an accident in which someone died. She sweetly tells him to go home saying he won't be good company. He heads home and all the sauce is gone and it's his turn to do the dishes. He is shaken. Briggs enters and offers to give him a hand with the dishes. He also notes Charlie left him a plate. Mike says he wants to be alone and tells Briggs to eat it since he missed "sauce night" too. Briggs tells him "it's just sauce."

O-Mouth

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 11, 2013
Writer: Matthew Negrete
Director: Renny Harlin
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Turturo), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jeremiah Bello), Jenn Proske (Abby), Christopher Redman (Whistler), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo), Arturo Fernandez (Quinn), Devon Dassaw (Randall), Amy LoCicero (Marsha), Alex Zuko (Seth), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale Jakes), Paul Aldane'e (Caza Cartel Bodyguard / Driver #1), Donny Boaz (Vance), Stephen L. Cohen (TAC Team Officer), Raul Colon (Quinn's Henchman), Anthony Omari Nickerson (Bello's Henchman), Yamil Piedra (DEA Agent Garcia), Arturo Rossi (Quinn), Robert Schlegel (TAC TEAM)
Summary: As Mike manages to further infiltrate Bello's organization, Charlie and Briggs resurrect previous identities.



Mike is still feeling depressed after watching Bello's man kill himself so Johnny and Paige drag him to the beach for a little touch football to cheer him up.

When they return Mike is stunned to see Charlie and Briggs "shooting up." But of course, it turns out they're just practicing for an undercover job. They use hemoglobin which is safe. Everyone advises that Charlie should exhibit a little more "O-Mouth" when she is pretending to have the high hit her.

Briggs and Charlie pretend to be a couple- Katie and Eric- and go to meet with their guy Quinn. They are using him

to get to a higher up named Odin. (We also learn that Briggs and Charlie actually once really did get it on.) But as they are finishing up making plans to meet the big man, Charlie's former informant Whistler shows up. (The one who bailed on buying the house and getting clean after she cut him loose.) Charlie hops on Briggs' lap and starts making out with him so Whistler won't see their faces and blow their cover.

Mike goes to his handler Badillo and again asks why he's investigating Briggs who, although clearly unconventional, appears to get the job done and sincerely care about both his fellow Graceland housemates and pursuing justice. Badillo says there are good reasons. Mike says he's earned the right to know them. (If he tells them we don't see it.)

When they get home, Charlie is worried that Whistler made them. Briggs tries to reassure her and then tells her just to suss him out. She tells him she's done with Whistler. As they talk Paige and Johnny discuss whether Charlie and Briggs are about to hook up again. She bets it will, he says no. Loser pays the winner's bar tab for a week.

Mike runs into Abby at the bar. He mentions to Johnny that he never told her a cover job. He goes to chat with her. Johnny told her that Mike was a pilot. Mike goes with it.

Charlie goes to see Whistler and says she was worried about him. He swears to her that he's clean. She buys him a warm shirt. He thinks she wants to start using him for cases again but she says she just wants to make sure he's okay. She calls Briggs and says they're good and learns that they're on to meet Odin.

Mike walks with Abby on the beach. They run into Mike's beach dog and Abby suggests getting him a bath. He goes back home and Paige and Johnny give him a hard time that Abby wants to fix him and tame him. Mike thinks they're wrong.

Mike meets with Badillo who shows him a report that seems to speculate that they get less drugs than they expect to net from his busts and they think he's reselling the drugs to fund his rainy day account or trading it for intel. Mike suggests bringing him on Bello as a test almost since he has the potential to bring in an insane amount of drugs. Or steal them, notes Badillo.

Mike continues to train Bello's men and tells them that they need a few more months, Bello doesn't want it to take that long.

Mike goes to Briggs to talk about getting closer to Bello's drug dealings. Briggs tells him to take his time and work his cover. Mike wants to speed things up. Briggs tells him to offer to be his new bodyguard. Mike also discovers that Bello digs old westerns and hopes to use this to his advantage.

Briggs and Charlie go to meet with Quinn at an airport hotel. Quinn is running late so they get cozy and chat about the time that they hooked up. She calls them young, crazy kids.

Quinn shows up and is annoyed that Johnny is the valet, claiming he knows all the valets and he leaves, too paranoid to go in to the hotel.

Charlie and Briggs realize they're in a holding pattern and order room service. Charlie says she told him why she hooked up with him because he was a myth and wants to know why he hooked up with her. He says she is hot, beautiful, smart, kind and they agree the sex was mind-blowing. So they decide to have some more, much to Johnny's chagrin, who is listening in until Briggs turned off his watch. They come close to doing it but think better of it. But then they turn on some porn and turn on the watch again to make Johnny believe they did it so Paige will win the bet.

Mike meets with Bello who asks which of his men has the most potential. He tells them they're all a little skittish since Eddie's death. They chat about the movie and this seems to endear him to Bello. They go to a store to get more movies with the actor from the film Bello likes. He talks about how he likes this guy in particular because he's a cowboy who fights for himself. They get into an altercation with an employee and Mike shows his loyalty to Bello.

They go to Bello's and watch the movie. Bello says Mike impressed him. Mike offers to be his bodyguard. Bello says he likes him and likens him to one of the characters in the film and accepts his offer. Bello asks about what Mike is willing to do, to drive him, to jump at a moment's notice. Bello takes a call and Mike snoop around Bello's office, gawking at his calendar. He gets back to his seat in the nick of time.

Mike reports to Briggs that he's gotten closer to Bello. He tells him about seeing the name "Bigfoot" on Bello's calendar. It's a code name for bringing drugs in by submarine. Briggs is impressed with him.

Johnny confronts Briggs and Charlie and they pretend that leaving the wire on was an invitation to him. Johnny gets all weirded out as they come on to him. They come clean and have a good laugh. They realize they need to use Whistler to salvage their deal with Quinn.

She goes to Whistler and sets it up. He calls her wasted and tells her it's all set and to come over now. He passes out while talking to her.

Mike meets with Abby who got the dog all cleaned him up and took him to the vet. They release him back on the beach. He relishes telling Paige and Johnny that she let the dog go and doesn't want to tame him either.

Briggs and Charlie head to Quinn's. They discover Whistler is dead. When Quinn calls them out on not using his stuff- saying this is what undercover cops do, since they are not allowed to actually take drugs- Briggs tries to abort the deal. But Charlie, smarting from losing Whistler, takes Quinn's drugs and actually shoots herself up. There is sufficient "O-Mouth" when the drugs hit her.

Hair of the Dog

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday July 18, 2013
Writer: Andrew Colville
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Turturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jeremiah Bello), Jenn Proske (Abby), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo), Jim Coleman (Agent Caldwell), Donny Boaz (Vance), Yamil Piedra (DEA Agent)
Summary: Mike convinces Bello to steal from the most powerful drug cartel in Southern California and calls on Johnny's unique underwater skills to help. Briggs helps Charlie go to extreme measures to cover-up her bad decisions in the aftermath of a bust that went very wrong.



After her using to prove she wasn't a cop in front of the dealer Odin, Charlie is a wreck. She apologizes profusely to Briggs, who brings her provisions to a safe room. She doesn't remember much, other than feeling great after shooting up and Briggs pulling her out. She feels like Whistler died for nothing and she blew it. He tells her the only thing she needs to worry about is getting better and says she'll be sick for a few days. She's at one of his CI's apartments. She tearfully says she wants to go home. He says she can't go back to Graceland because if the bureau catches wind of it she will be done and that he

brought her there to save her career and that it will be their secret. She thanks him.

A group of Feds led by Johnny nabs a sub running drugs. Johnny and Paige head for the sub, mindful of booby traps. Johnny doesn't find anything, no drugs at all. But they're glad they're taking the sub out of commission anyway.

Mike is now ensconced as Bello's bodyguard. Bello's buddies are mad about the sub bust. He tells Mike that the drugs are actually in a torpedo which the guys on the sub let loose when they're caught. Mike suggests that he and Bello go and find the sub themselves and cut the cartel out and make the 20 million dollar payday. Bello tells him not to get too big for his britches. Mike says he knows a guy that could help them find it. Bello is listening.

Briggs and Johnny give Mike a hard time about boning up on westerns to get in with Bello. They heard his plan on the wire and they liked the idea but are angry that he improvised in the moment. Johnny suggests he be their fake "guy who knows something about subs." He's going to pretend to be a SEAL. Briggs reminds him that vouching for someone in Bello's world carries consequences. Mike claims he's not worried.

Mike brings his plan to Badillo, who likes it because it's busting both a dealer and putting the drugs on a silver platter for Briggs to steal if he's dirty. Mike asks if this will get him back to D.C. Badillo says it's not about how fast he gets back but getting back in one piece.

Charlie is toughing it out at the safe house, throwing up and sweating. She notices a locked door. Johnny calls her and she says she's still sad about Whistler. She says she's on a case in

Fontana. She tells him she's fine. Johnny reports that he and Charlie have to come in and give their side of the Odin debacle the next a.m. at 9. She doesn't think she can make it but tells him she'll see him. She realizes she's between a rock and a hard place.

Mike has a date with Abby. She wants to go to his place but he says his room mates are messy. She feels like he's hiding them from her and says she wants to hang out, at least with Paige since she owes her an apology for introducing her to Mike. He says okay.

Briggs brings Charlie her clothes but is worried they'll be able to tell. She begs him for a solution. He offers her one in the form of "hair of the dog." She thinks he's crazy to have her go in there high. He promises it will get her through and then they can get the junk out of her system. What's scaring her is she actually wants it. He loads it up and says she doesn't have to do it. She does it. He says "welcome back."

Mike introduces Johnny the "SEAL" to Bello. (Johnny explains that the came close to becoming a SEAL but couldn't hack the SEA part and ended up being shipped to Iraq instead.) Bello is skeptical. Johnny plays the part and keeps saying things are classified. Johnny says he's not interested and takes off and Bello relents and tells him the story but says they don't have a transponder frequency to go on but other people looking for it do. He negotiates a fee of \$20,000. He explains his plans to find it and says he's on the case.

Briggs takes Charlie to meet her boss with Johnny. Briggs says she looks okay but tells her to be careful as he's coming down, not to fidget, etc. She sasses that she knows about playing a cover.

Charlie and Johnny meet with the boss. She's a little argumentative but seems straight enough. She does starts to fidget a bit. Johnny comes to her defense and takes the blame. Charlie tries to argue this since it goes on Johnny's record but he takes the hit, and also takes her fidgeting hand under the table. He knows.

They go to lunch and she spills. He is upset that she was high during the evaluation. She says whatever it takes to save her career. Johnny knows Briggs knows and he tells her he doesn't care about anything he just wants her to come home and help her get better. He tells her he loves her. She says she loves him too.

Mike and Abby hang with Paige and a random dude at the Drop. Paige claims she's a spin instructor. Her date is a deejay. The guy is her "case," a drug dealer. Mike is not happy and lets Paige know. Mike tells her that Abby thinks this is a real date. She says "real" dates are not possible with what they do.

As Abby and Mike leave she tells him that the deejay is a drug dealer. He wonders if they should tell Paige. She thinks Paige knows since she acts different around him. She says she would never do that and hopes he wouldn't either. He says he acts different: better.

Johnny and Briggs debrief on the Bello situation, with the help of the military actually tracking the torpedo. Johnny confronts him about Charlie. Briggs says he told her he wouldn't and what's done is done.

Briggs and Johnny go to get familiar with "Johnny's boat" and talk more about the Charlie situation. Briggs explains he had to do something. Johnny notes he covered for them both. They find the torpedo, it's booby-trapped. Briggs wants to abort, Johnny says he can defuse it. Briggs says he doesn't need to be a hero. Johnny says he is a hero.

The next day he wetsuits up. Bello asks if he's sure it's there. If it isn't Johnny says he'll give Bello 20 grand. He heads down. He reports back that he sees the torpedo. Bello tells him to hurry. Bello has one of his guys train a gun on the surfacing Johnny. He says they have to kill him because he'll talk with his drinking buddies. Bello calls it his final classified mission. Briggs hears all of that and tells Johnny to tell them that the torpedo is booby-trapped to buy time. Bello offers him Johnny's share. Mike says it's his friend. Bello says he is his friend now. Mike says he wants to do it if it's going to be done. Bello begins musing about what he's going to call his new boat. Suddenly, an explosion rocks the surface. Bello grabs Mike and screams in his face about how much money he just cost him by Johnny screwing up and asks why he shouldn't send Mike down there too. Mike say she was about to shoot his friend for him, for goodness sakes. Bello apologizes saying he lost his head and expresses condolences for Mike's loss. They motor away in the boat.

Briggs heads back to the office and calls Briggs in a panic asking where he is. He then sees Johnny, totally relieved, hugging him hard. Johnny is touched and tells him they knew about the bomb and can't believe Briggs didn't tell him. Briggs enters and Mike punches him. Briggs

says he called an audible and they won so he needs to calm down. Johnny simply detached the explosive from the torpedo and set it off to fool Bello...and Mike. Mike notes he was about to waste everyone on the boat. Good thing he didn't.

They pull out the drugs and Johnny notes that they could've packed in at least twice as much which raises Mike's antenna, wondering why they didn't (and if some is missing.) Briggs says it's the biggest haul he's ever seen. Mike wants to bust Bello now for intent but Briggs wants to let it play out a little while longer. Johnny notes that Briggs had possession of the drugs between the mission and arriving at the office. Mike watches him leave with a bag and follows him to a rundown apartment building. It turns out it's an NA meeting. He sees Mike in the doorway and says to the group, and Mike, "Hi my name is Paul and I'm a heroin addict."

Johnny welcomes Charlie home and says he's going to take care of her. She promises she won't be shooting up in an alley and to shoot her if she does. He says he's glad to have her back.

Goodbye High

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday July 25, 2013
Writer: Joe Henderson (I)
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Turturro), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jeremiah Bello), Jenn Proske (Abby), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo)
Guest Stars: Vincent Laresca (Rafael Cortes), Hector Luis Bustamante (Roberto), Ciera Payton (Cassandra), Fedor Steer (Ted), Claudio Pinto (Cartel Member), Tony Sensamici (Shop Owner), Carlos A. Navarro (Carlos), Marckenson Charles (Vin), Shane Hartline (Danny), Raheem Babalola (Derek)
Summary: Briggs decides to come clean and Charlie tells her house mates about her bust. Meanwhile, Mike believes he is coming to the end of his investigation.



We pick up right where we left off, at the 12-step meeting where Briggs announces that he's a heroin addict. Mike enters the room and eyes the bag that Briggs brought with him as he speaks about telling the truth.

At the end of the meeting Briggs unpacks the bag and it's a new coffee maker for the meetings. He and Mike take a walk by the beach. Briggs explains his story which we see in flashbacks.

A few years back he was working undercover in San Diego on a cartel. He was young, ambitious and in love. (He won't say who the girl is.) His training officer

Umberto had worked his way into the cartel family. They found a dead body of a potential dealer that was mutilated. The killer wasn't found and Briggs was pulled off the case but Umberto stayed. Briggs went to Mexico alone against orders. But when he got there he was attacked and never discovered who turned on him. He says going there was the dumbest thing he's ever done.

He was captured and tortured by the man that mutilated the bodies code name "Jangles" for the keys around his waist. They shot him up with heroin and he gave it to him every day. They didn't ask him for any information. It lasted two weeks. He admits that it felt good. Then they stopped and abandoned him in the desert. He doesn't know why they did it and then let him go. He figured they did it as a way to stick it to the bureau but he kept it to himself and no one knows but him, the support group, the cartel and now Mike. He says he's been clean for awhile. Mike asks what they do now. Briggs says it's time to go home. "Just like that?" asks Mike. Briggs says Mike will either tell or he won't but all Briggs can do is keep moving forward.

Meanwhile at Graceland Charlie is feeling better as Johnny takes care of her. He wants her to sleep it off but she wants to work on arresting Odin. Johnny wants to do it. Charlie says she shot

heroin twice and won't do it again. Johnny asks what it was like and asks if he tried it would he understand. She says he would. She insists on going back to work.

Jakes is working on a case of toy robots that were used as drug mules. Johnny wants to give one to his cousin. Jakes calls him cheap.

Mike and Briggs come home and claim they were driving Bello around all night.

Later, Mike walks in on Bello's drug operation. They are trying to stretch their supply by cutting it with a dangerous chemical since their supply is down since the loss of the torpedo. Mike challenges him on cutting the drugs, Bello takes issue with this and tells him to be careful since it was his fault they lost the torpedo so cutting the drugs is really his fault.

Mike meets with Badillo and tells him the torpedo tell and that it was impossible to tell if Briggs was stealing drugs. Mike wonders aloud if Briggs is actually doing this. Badillo claims he would be happy to hear that Briggs isn't a criminal. Badillo gives him a gift, it's a crime scene photo that Mike's grandfather took. He caught himself in the reflection. Badillo knows it's hard being away from family and thought he'd want a piece of him.

Johnny and Paige and Mike and Abby meet at the bar for a hang. She has to go but she has Johnny snap a photo of them on her phone. Then Paige pockets the phone because it's dangerous for her to have a pic of an undercover agent. Mike is mad. They tell him to break up with her, to say his "ex" came back into the picture. He doesn't want to lie. Paige notes that he's been lying to her since day one.

Jakes goes to see his ex Cassandra and drop off a robot for his son. She says he can't give it to him. He knows. She points out that he wanted it this way and that Daniel doesn't even know him as his father. He gives her the robot to give to him. Jakes is sad.

Charlie goes to see a low level dealer and pretends to want to buy the good stuff that Odin had. She goes to see several dealers many who claim they've seen him, but none really know the guy.

Mike and Briggs throw around a ball in the living room and Mike is making the case for arresting Bello now. Briggs says they don't have enough info on the guy to bring down all those around him. Charlie comes in with her lack of info. Briggs strikes on the idea of having Bello – who needs drugs– to reach out to find Odin via Briggs to draw Odin out and get them both.

Mike brings the proposal to Bello, to choose a new supplier even though that means double-crossing the cartel. Bello says Briggs has 24 hours to set up a meeting or they'll hit the streets to hold up low level thugs and steal their drugs.

Briggs goes to talk to the dealers that Charlie went to to find Odin. Using Bello's name doesn't seem to be helping.

Paige shows Mike how to handle heroin and its works while Jakes works on a new CI with regards to the drug smuggling robots.

Briggs returns home and says he's succeeded in setting up a meet with Bello and Odin. Charlie and Briggs talk about keeping secrets. She wants to tell the house. Briggs says she should keep it to herself. Instead she tells them. Johnny looks uncomfortable and admits he knew but it wasn't his place to say. Mike consoles her. Briggs is unhappy with the confession. Jakes hugs her.

Mike and Paige decompress about Charlie. Paige is DEA and says every day from now on she'll be checking Charlie, they have to watch each other's backs. Mike wonders what would happen if one of them truly became addicted. Paige says they'd help each other but that an addict can never be trusted.

Jakes is at a bar and he strikes up a conversation with his potential new CI. They chat about their gang tattoos. Jakes claims he had his removed. The guy got out after getting shot in a drive-by and surviving, it was a miracle. They share a whiskey and a chat. The guy says he fell for his nurse and moved her to be with her and her kid. And then we realize that this is the guy Cassandra is dating and that he is not trying to make him a CI at all. He shows Jakes a picture of his kid with pride and notes that the "real" father never comes up. The guy leaves. Jakes is sad. (This is a very "Jakes is sad" episode.)

Charlie chats with Briggs who is mad at her. She asks what his problem is. He says now if anyone ever asks from the bureau if anyone in the house has done drugs, the others will have to lie, she gave them no choice. He says her secrets are her burden and his his and they should leave it at that.

Mike and Badillo meet and rats out Briggs going to a NA meeting and says he doesn't know if he's currently using but he's trying to get better and he tells the story about the cartel. He

wants Badillo to help him because he thinks Briggs is a great agent and he deserves it. Badillo says they'll help him. He tells Mike to write it up. Badillo assures him that if this means that his investigation to Briggs is over he'll go back to the East Coast.

Jakes comes home a little drunk and talks to Mike about breaking up with Abby. Mike asks for advice. Jakes says to stay with her. He notes that everyone sees Graceland differently. Briggs see it as his castle, Charlie as her family. Jakes sees it as "just a damn house." Mike says he hears that. Jakes tells him to find a way to keep Abby from finding out and to remember that Mike won't be living there forever.

Abby and Mike meet on a beach and she complains about her ruined phone being found at lost and found. He asks if she's excited to get back to her life on the east coast. She says if he wants to break up with her since the summer will be over soon he just should. He says he might be headed back to the east coast too and he doesn't want to break up with her. They kiss.

Briggs waits on the pier for his meet-up. Bello arrives. Paige, Mike, and Johnny listen/watch nearby. Charlie sits on a bench nearby texting. They pick out people from the crowd and bet on who it might be. Bello asks why Briggs wasn't able to deliver Odin. Paul says "who says I wasn't?" He clasps Bello's hand and give shim a packet of drugs. He claims he is Odin. (The others can't hear this conversation.) Bello and Briggs walk down the pier and he tells him that Mike doesn't know and the only ones who need to know are Bello and Odin/Briggs. And if that changes Briggs/Odin is out. He tells Bello he can maintain his current supply levels at 85 percent of his cost. They shake hands. Bello leaves. Charlie arrives and tells him his "watch went dead" with the listening device. Briggs tells her they didn't miss much and walks away with a smile.

Bag Man

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday August 8, 2013
Writer: Ryan Scott (I)
Director: Renny Harlin
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Turturo), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jememiah Bello), Jenn Proske (Abby)
Guest Stars: Serafin Falcon (Hitman), Andrew Crocker (Heroin Addict), Daimion Johnson (Dealer), Devon Dassaw (Randall), Carmela Zumbado (Julie)
Summary: When the Caza Cartel give Bello a deadly ultimatum, things get sticky for Briggs and Mike is forced to go further than he's comfortable with.



Mike and Briggs debrief and Mike tells him Bello told him he made the deal with Odin. Briggs complains about being shut out. They note the next big shipment is tomorrow so maybe they'll get lucky and catch him.

The next morning Briggs awakes at 5:30 and meditates and works out. He then heads out to the apartment where he stored Charlie while she was detoxing. In the closet that was locked, he walks into a crawl space full of bricks of drugs and the stickers that are "Odin's mark." He leaves them in a gym bag in a locker in a gym and texts Bello the location. Mike

gets the money from Bello, switches the bags and tells Briggs to meet him there. He retrieves the bag and the FBI guys sweep the bag for evidence of Odin as Briggs watches. Mike delivers the drugs to Bello's assembly line, which is hot girls in their underwear wearing face masks divvying up the drugs in bags with Odin's mark. Then Briggs and Mike watch street level dealers sell the drugs. The whole process from nearly beginning to end which will net Bello and Odin nearly 2 million dollars.

As they watch the deal go down, Mike complains about how hard the job is. Briggs swears they're going to get him and that Odin will make a mistake. Mike notes that they found Briggs' DNA on the bag.... and that they also found Mike's own DNA and says, with a smile, that so far they're the only one making mistakes.

Mike gently teases Abby awake in bed. They kiss. He gets a text from Charlie saying they need him to look at security footage. She wants him to beg off. He says he can't. She starts asking questions and asks if he's seeing someone else. He says he doesn't have a secret girlfriend. She wants to know why she hasn't seen his house then. She says it's time for the "exclusive" talk. He says this guy at work that is like the brother he wished he had has a substance abuse problem. She hopes he reported him. He says he did but he loves the guy but he feels like a rat. She says he did the right thing and anyone who knows him would know he's not a rat.

Mike heads home and lies that he wasn't with Abby and that he was with a rebound. She says she has her own undercover heroin case to work on that night.

Jakes and Johnny work out at the gym, staking it out waiting for "Odin" to come get the money. Jakes complains they have the whole place covered by cameras and they could be watching from home. Charlie does just that. Mike watches with her. None of the money has been picked up. Briggs comes in and says maybe Odin doesn't care about money, noting they don't know anything about him.

Jakes and Johnny switch their stakeout to the car outside the gym. Johnny asks about things being weird in the house. Jakes says he worries about his own problems. Johnny says they're friends. Jakes says not to get it twisted and this isn't his family.

Briggs and Mike have a conversation about Briggs' confession. He says he hasn't heard anything from the bureau and thanks Mike for keeping his secret and that he knows secrets are a burden. Mike asks if it's hard to be around all this heroin. Briggs says it is but having Mike around keeps him honest. Mike notes honesty is a hard thing to come by. Briggs agrees.

Mike calls Badillo and asks what's going on. He then makes another drop of drugs to Bello at the abandoned bank they are using as HQ. He pulls Bello aside and says they might have a security issue. He asks Bello how he can protect him from someone Mike doesn't know what he looks like. Bello says he's willing to take the risk. Just then gun men come in and shoot up the place. They kill everyone, including the girls divvying up the drugs. Mike and Bello take the three men down. Bello tells them to take the bodies with them so they can tie up loose ends.

They take them to the warehouse and Bello starts to torture one to get info out of there. The hitman being tortured is from the cartel. Mike calls in. Briggs tells him he has two options: they can roll in right now and save the cartel hitman's life, nab Bello, but blow nabbing Odin. Or Mike can save his life and preserve their ability to get Odin. Charlie is mad, since it's clear is Mike right on the edge, he can't take hearing the guy being tortured. Briggs says he gave Mike a choice. Mike enters the room where the guy is being tortured. The hitman says that cartel is sending a message if that Bello comes back to them for drugs all will be forgiven. Bello says you don't send a hit squad to negotiate a truce and then he chops off the guy's hand. Mike flinches. Charlie and Briggs overhear all of this. Mike says to send the hitman back as a message. The hitman says they're all dead now, that the real hitman "Jangles" is coming to kill them all. Bello commends him on his plan. Mike pretends to be happy about all of this.

At the beach Charlie notes to Briggs that Mike saved the guy's life and they preserved the Bello connection but he's probably scarred for life. Briggs notes that they now also know that the cartel is moving on Bello which is progress in his book. Briggs says the cartel is the real enemy and that's what he wants. Charlie says he always has to push it too far. Mike arrives and Charlie gently touches his face and says she's happy to see him and hugs him. Briggs asks if he's really okay. Mike says he doesn't feel anything. Briggs says it will hit him later. Mike asks him if this was really all about getting to "Jangles" – that he had him let Bello torture the guy because he knew he had information on Jangles. Briggs tries to reassure and Mike says he doesn't want to be played by Briggs and leaves him.

Mike heads to Abby's and she knows something is wrong. He says people around him keep getting hurt. She asks if he's responsible. He says yes, for some of it. She says he then needs to take some responsibility that he always has a choice. She starts to get upset and he tries to comfort her. He invites her to Graceland. She notes that he's told her there's rules about that. He says he's not in a rule-following mood.

Johnny, Jakes, and Charlie wait outside the gym in the car, she tells them the story of Mike and the torturer and Briggs. Charlie "borrows" Johnny for a little while.

Briggs sits in the CI apartment and contemplates shooting up.

Charlie says she wants to go check on Briggs because she thinks something is wrong. Johnny agrees that something is up. Charlie brings up the theory that Briggs is Odin. Johnny doesn't like this at first but agrees. Charlie says they're not stabbing him in the back and she brought him to be the devil's advocate. They get to the door and he hears them as Charlie tries to pick the lock.

Mike shows Abby around Graceland which she says is like walking into Anthropologie.

They enter and notice the drugs on the table. They poke around. They find the closet and it's unlocked now. Briggs is sweating it out on the other side of the wall.

Abby wants to see Mike's room and he shows her but tells her to be quiet. He shows her the room. He notices a gun on the dresser and throws his coat over it quickly. She notes how nice it is but is quite Spartan. She notes that he doesn't see the space as permanent. He says part

of him wishes it was because he loves the people. He asks if she still thinks he has a secret girlfriend. She says no. he goes to the bathroom and she notes the crime scene photo and opens the door and sees Paige with a gun. Paige sees her and says her dad is one of those guys who thinks single girls should have guns. Paige pulls Mike aside and says she's she'll cover for him and to get her the hell out. Abby picks up their coats and sees Mike's gun and asks who he is. She freaks out and says it's clear that he's been lying to her. She declines his offer of a ride home and kisses him goodbye. She says to call him if he ever figures it out. Paige is livid saying he just risked everything. He says it's over and he was sick of lying to her. Paige says everything he told her was a lie. Mike said he could feel safe with her. She says that's what Graceland is for. He says everyone has secrets there. He notes that Briggs breaks the rules all the time and gets away with it and he breaks one and it blows up in his face. Paige notes he needs to know which rules to break.

Mike brings another bag to the FBI to sweep and says they'll never catch Odin this way. Briggs tells him to stick to the plan. Mike calls an audible telling Bello he went to the drop and that there were no drugs there. He goes back to Briggs and Charlie and they argue this will force Bello and Odin into a meet. Briggs says Bello will think Mike stole the drugs and that he just risked this case and his own life.

Briggs goes to his closet and gets dugs. Bello calls and says they need to meet. Briggs says he'll text him the details. He hauls out a ton of drugs and throws them on the bed.

Charlie, Johnny, and Briggs stake out the potential meet spot. Briggs texts Bello a new locale and Charlie follows him on foot. Briggs sends Johnny off to follow a "stolen car." Mike asks if Briggs wants back up and Briggs says he can handle it.

Bello goes into the changing room of a store and moves aside the mirror and walks through a hole in the wall. Briggs and Bellow meet and Briggs says the cartel got to him. He hands Bello the keys to the apartment saying there's enough drugs there to hold him for a couple of months and to keep paying him in the same installments.

Charlie goes into the changing room and finds the hole in the wall as Johnny sees Bello exit a different store. Charlie heads through the hole, and Mike and Johnny enter from other points and Briggs is trapped. Briggs jumps Mike from behind. They tussle. Briggs manages to stun him with a chokehold without him seeing him. He fires a shot. Charlie and Johnny run in and find Briggs over Mike. Briggs claims that Odin just ran out and that he might have shot him. Mike awakes and Briggs asks if he saw him. Mike says no.

The next day at breakfast Johnny tells Jakes he was right that it's best to mind your own business in this house. Johnny commends Jakes for always being straight with him.

Mike goes to Briggs who is lying in bed. He asks if he's up for a run and Briggs says no. He tells Mike not to beat himself up for letting Odin get away. Mike thanks him for saving his life again and tells him that even though he didn't see him he learned a lot about him from the way he fights: that the guy was 6'2", well-built, maybe some military training. He also thinks he broke a few of the guy's ribs. Briggs tells him he's proud of him. Mike leaves. Briggs then rises from bed and looks at his bruised chest in the mirror, grimacing at his broken ribs.

Smoke Alarm

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 15, 2013
Writer: Aaron Fullerton
Director: Paul Holahan
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Turturo), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jememiah Bello), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo)
Guest Stars: Vincent Laresca (Rafael Cortes), Yolanda Pecoraro (Violeta), Tim Goodwin (Clerk), Jerry Sommer (Tac Team Member), Sabrina Mayfield (Waitress), Aaron Smalls (Kingston), Lela Elam (Katie)
Summary: The residents of Graceland need to stop a war caused by Bello's strike against the Caza cartel. Meanwhile, Briggs' past comes back to haunt him and Charlie meets an unusual ally on her search for Odin.



Mike runs on the beach. He is frustrated.

Briggs tosses in bed. He is in pain. He puts an icepack on the ribs that Mike bruised/broke.

Johnny showers. Charlie brushes her teeth. They joke around in the bathroom. She admits her curiosity about Briggs is not yet satisfied. She says lack of evidence doesn't equal innocence.

Paige, who was surfing, chats with Mike on the beach. He is sad about Abby.

They all convene in the kitchen for breakfast, Johnny cooks "ghetto scramble."

Mike says all is quiet on the Bello/Caza cartel front for the moment. Briggs says it won't be for long because "Jangles" will soon be showing up. Charlie wants to move on Odin. Briggs says he's a ghost and doesn't want to waste energy on the hunt.

Mike gets a call. It turns out that Jangles killed one of Bello's corner dealers and hung his shoes from telephone wire. The shoes still have the dealer's feet in them.

Briggs sits on the beach and makes a call to a Diane hotel and arranges for keys to be let in a planter there for him so he can make a "discreet" entrance. He picks them up and enters the hotel later that night. He hangs up a smoke detector surveillance system. He heads back to Graceland enjoys some tea and looks at the empty room all night.

Mike drives to meet Bello at his fancy safe house. His team has ears on him through his watch. They share a cigar. Mike says he seems happy. Bello says he's not scared by the feet on the wire. He says he's seen worse and has some henchmen bring out "the case. The case is full of automatic weapons.

Charlie is chatting with a source who tells her Federales got a hit on a Mexican shell company with ties to Odin Rossi. Money was taken from the account to get a hotel room. She thinks she can find Odin in the room. (Which is obviously the room that Briggs is surveilling.)

Bello hands out the high powered firearms to his crew. It is supposed to make them look like a "deterrent." Mike is supposed to train them.

Back at Graceland Mike and Briggs talk about Bello and Mike says he wants to go to the FBI and bring Bello in. He feels guilty that when bullets start flying on the streets he will have trained the people shooting. Briggs says they have to wait, to catch one monster in order to get another, in this case Jangles, and Odin. Briggs wants justice just like Mike. Mike wonders if he really wants vengeance. Briggs says he wants both and closure.

Mike goes to Juan and asks why Briggs is still in the field since he said he was going to get help. Juan says there's more work to be done and to keep on it and he thinks Briggs is connected to the Caza cartel and probably wants to sell Bello out. Juan says sometimes it's about using one monster as bait to catch another monster, echoing exactly what Briggs said. Mike immediately backs off when hearing this. He heads home, finds the picture Juan gave him of his grandfather's crime scene photo, smashes it and underneath the picture finds a bug. Paige comes in because she heard the frame smashing. He said the frame "fell." As she helps him with a Band-Aid she says her BS detector is going off and she had hoped that he trusted her enough to help him. He says he does trust her but it's complicated. He says she wouldn't understand. She says she's trying to. He still clams up. She says to keep doing what he's doing because it's clearly working out.

Charlie cases the Diane Motel where Briggs is staying. She breaks into a room. Briggs watches. He exclaims "shit" when he sees her walk in. She looks through the room. She sees the camera with which he is watching her. It's hidden in a smoke detector. She pulls it off the wall. As she's leaving a man enters gun drawn. She pulls her gun. He shows his Federales badge, Rafael Cortez. He says he pictured Odin Rossi being a woman. She says she pictured him looking like Rafael Cortez. She shows her FBI badge. He is the Federales who got the tip about the money from the Mexican shell company being used to get the room. He followed her in because he was also casing the joint. He suggests working together, pooling their resources, since Odin has given them very little to go on. She says she'll have to think about it. (So Briggs used the money on purpose to draw out the Federales but didn't plan on it tipping off Charlie. But he did not see their conversation.)

Mike confronts Juan with the bug from his room. He asks if he told Briggs about their investigation. He was afraid he was losing Mike to Briggs. Mike asks why Juan is so fixated on Briggs since he's never even met him. Juan levels with him that Graceland isn't the first of its kind, that Briggs worked in a house called Estate. Juan knew Briggs' training officer Roberto, they were friends at Quantico. His friend and four other agents died in a house fire in the Estate. Badillo thinks he was turned by Caza cartel and burned down the house and killed his friend and the others. Mike says they have no proof to tie Briggs to the fire. Nine hours earlier a call from a payphone came to the house and then later to a girl in the house Briggs was seeing. Juan starts getting a little unhinged and says that Mike is going to help him get Briggs. Mike says he isn't and walks out.

Briggs and Johnny chat at the house. He asks if there's something "up" with Charlie. Johnny says she's not over Whistler and the stuff that happened between them at the house. He admits that Charlie thinks something's up between him and Odin. He acts surprised. He switches gears to talk about trying to catch Jangles and asks if Johnny can help. Johnny thinks he can.

They go to a divey bar. They chat with the pretty bartender. Johnny's really into her but she's not allowed to date "bangers" and notes that he'd have more luck with his actual badge. Briggs wants info. But Johnny tells him to be patient. Johnny asks her about the "chopped off feet." She says she heard people joking about it and points one out in the bar at the moment. Briggs goes to check it out.

Charlie does research on Cortez.

Mike delivers Chinese food to Bello. Bello asks what the mood is out there. Mike says his men are scared. Bello thinks this is good. Mike says the Caza cartel isn't after him but Odin and he wonders why he doesn't just sell him out. Bello says this is a war and beating Caza is worth it, it buys him independence. Mike points out that his men are going to die. Bello says no more talking and no more deals. He says that the lives of his men mean something to him and he doesn't take joy from their bloodshed. He says Mike taught the men to shoot the enemy and they will be fine and they toast that they shared victory will be sweet.

Johnny continues to chat with the bartender and tells her he's thinking about joining the LAPD but she can't tell anyone. Briggs returns to the bar and says the guys in the booth include one of Bello's guys selling them out on where Bello's safe house is. They scramble to tell Mike

and assemble a team.

Bello and Mike jaw about the great combo of Chinese food and cigars like Butch and Sundance. Bello objects to their quippiness and the "Raindrops Keep Fallin' on My Head" song. Suddenly the sprinklers go off.

Mike goes to shut them off and one of Bello's men is dead. he calls for back-up.

Briggs drives and tries to make a call but no one is picking up. He comes upon Mike's back-up crew that he just called for back-up and they're all dead. Briggs runs with his gun. We cut to Bello being tortured by Jangles. Jangles asks where Odin Rossi is. Bello refuses to help. Mike's shoe squeaks and Jangles hears. A shootout ensues but Mike can't hit Jangles. He tells Bello to run. Jangles stabs Mike. Briggs arrives and shoots at him and misses. He goes to Mike who tells him to go after Jangles. Briggs says "next time." He applies pressure on the wound until back-up shows up. Bello is led out in cuffs. Mike makes the FBI guys read him his rights in front of Bello. Then he passes out. Briggs can't catch up with Jangles.

Mike wakes up in a hotel room. Hazy. Paige is there. She says the doctor says he will need time to get better. He asks if there are any gifts from the FBI or an anonymous source. She asks what's going on. He says they all lie for the job and that they can walk in Graceland and be themselves but he can't because he was placed in Graceland to investigate Briggs. She accuses him of being a "rat." She said he could trust her and now that he's spilling she abandons him.

Juan sits in the car and listens to surveillance from Mike's room of him and Briggs talking and of Briggs saying he never saw Jangles because he always wore a bandanna. Juan puts on a bandanna and looks in the rear-view mirror.

Charlie meets with Rafael Cortez at a diner. (Looking at his hair now, I'm guessing he's "Jangles.") He congratulates her on the FBI taking down Bello. She asks what the rumor is on his side. He said the police thinks the Caza are escorting Jangles back to Mexico but he says he guarantees he's still around. Charlie says she will work Odin out of Bello. She talks about them working together. He loves this idea. We pull back and see blood marks on his jacket.

Briggs is drunk on the beach by a bonfire. He looks at a charm and remembers the agent Lisa that he loved in the Estate. Juan Badillo is in his car and reports into a tape recorder that he is about to approach Briggs and that he is undercover as the Caza mercenary known as Jangles. Briggs cries on the beach and pounds the sand. Juan approaches. he says "you're looking for me right?" Briggs asks if he knows what this place is? Jangles says he does and that Briggs killed everyone here. Briggs says they both did and that Jangles lit the match by making him a junkie. Juan pulls a gun which confuses Briggs since Jangles didn't use guns. They struggle and the gun goes off and Juan is dead.

King's Castle

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday August 22, 2013
Writer: Daniel Shattuck
Director: Charlotte Sieling
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Turturro), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Gbenga Akinnagbe (Jememiah Bello), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo)
Guest Stars: Vincent Laresca (Rafael Cortes), Clayne Crawford (Donnie Banks), Daemon Clarke (ADIC Clarke), Ciera Payton (Cassandra), Lauren Nash (Lacey), Owen Miller (US District Attorney), Wayne LeGette (Bello's Lawyer), Raheem Babalola (Derek Raynes)
Summary: Things are not looking good for Paul Briggs: Charlie teams up with a Federale to investigate him and he's the number one suspect in Juan's disappearance.



We open where we left off, a drunk Briggs on the beach contemplating the fact that he just shot Juan Badillo, who he thinks was his Caza cartel tormentor "Jangles."

We flashback to a year and a half ago. The gang was playing darts at the bar with the old agent Donnie who still lived in the house. They were talking about another agent who was being brought up on manslaughter charges for killing a suspect while on drugs. Johnny was new to the house at that point. Briggs says one too many drinks or pills can mean the difference between a medal and a murder rap.

We come back to the present. Briggs rolls the body up in a tarp, goes over the scene, and heads out. We see that Badillo's car is in the distance with a tape recorder in it rolling. Briggs takes Badillo to a remote desert location and buries the body. He notices on the keychain a key that says "Apt. 3."

Bello is in custody trying to cut a deal. He wants immunity for giving up on Odin Rossi. Charlie tries to scare him by saying the Caza cartel members in jail will repeatedly shank and rape him in prison and if he gives up Rossi they can put him in protective custody. He wants immunity, period.

Mike returns to the house a few days earlier, having checked out against medical advice. He is still clearly hurting.

Johnny is trying to plan a surprise party for Jakes. Jakes hates surprise parties which is why he's doing it. He has decided on a bounce house and strippers. No one is up for helping him though. Paige is out when she sees Mike is back. Charlie is pre-occupied with Bello and Briggs is MIA.

The next morning at breakfast Jakes warns Johnny not to throw him a party.

Charlie meets with her Federale contact Cortez (aka Jangles.) They both say they have nothing: he has nothing on Jangles, she has nothing on Odin Rossi. The Federale says Bello must have a weakness, someone or something he cares about. Charlie gets an idea.

Briggs tells Mike to count his sutures as a badge of honor. Charlie heads home with her plan: she wants Mike to go undercover in prison with Bello, thinking Bello will give up Odin to protect Mike. Briggs argues against it vehemently, under the guise of it being bad for Mike, not protect his identity as Odin. Mike says he's in.

Mike orange suits up and meets with Bello in the prison yard. He tells Mike that maybe he can do something.

Jakes sneaks into Johnny's room and sees the brochure for the bounce house and cancels it but says to charge his card anyway. Johnny overhears and re-orders it.

Briggs finds Charlie in Mike's room looking through his drawers. She says the banged up frame with his grandfather's photo. She tells him she was looking for Mike's meds to bring to him in jail. She tells him she's going right when visitation starts. Briggs gets an idea: he calls the prison and sets up a visitation with Bello—right when it starts. Bello knows who Charlie is.

The next morning when he comes into the visiting room he sees Mike talking to her and realizes he's a Fed. He attacks the already injured Mike and pummels him before the guards can pull him off. He screams at Mike: "I trusted you!"

Charlie brings the injured Mike home—where Johnny is still trying to get Paige excited for Jakes' party. Charlie is livid and calls Briggs on the carpet. She tells him what happened and that it had to be an Odin thing since no one showed up for the visitation. Mike gets a call to come into the bureau right then, everyone thinks he's getting a commendation.

It is not a commendation. The director Clark tells him that Badillo is missing and they think that Briggs has something to do with it. Clark has in his possession a little essay Mike wrote when he was 9 years old where he talks about wanting to be an FBI agent and that it's all about truth and justice. He wants Mike to keep looking into Briggs. Mike says he will but he's confused because as far as he knows Briggs didn't even know Badillo. Clark says they can't find his car but think Badillo was probably recording so when they find it it will be helpful.

Johnny is busy blowing up the bounce house in the living room and welcoming strippers to the house. Charlie is going over the detention center's incoming calls to isolate who called in the visitation to Bello. Briggs notes she's doing it right in front of everyone instead of upstairs. She says she was hoping to inspire him to help her. When he declines she storms upstairs.

Mike returns home and Paige pulls him aside to talk. Briggs and Johnny think they're having a "lover's quarrel."

Paige is still angry. Mike explains what happens and tells her about Briggs being a junkie and the Juan Badillo stuff. She tells him to tell Briggs about the investigation and that he isn't a murderer. They talk, he wonders aloud if that's a good idea, but asks "what if we're wrong?"

Jakes is busy spending his birthday in the bar talking to Derek, the man now living with his ex-girlfriend Cassie and son Daniel. They talk a bit. Derek admits he's having trouble with Cassie and is spending the night in a motel. Jakes admits that he used to have a family and he walked away from it. They both tell each other to fight for what they want. Knowing that Derek is out at the motel, Jakes goes to Cassie's at 3 am, drunk, pounds on the door and essentially begs to take him back. He lets slip that he talked to Derek and she is officially done with him.

When he returns home, he finds only Johnny and one of the strippers. He hauls off and slugs Johnny, needing to hit someone. They fight. Johnny is legitimately hurt that Jakes doesn't seem to care about him. Johnny notes that he has nothing else.. Jakes stumbles to his room. Johnny goes upstairs and stands in the hallway in the middle of the rooms and unloads. He yells at all the closed doors, behind which all the inhabitants are awake, that they are a family whether they like it or not. And given that they spend so much time cozying up to drug dealers and low life's the fact that he wants to blow off some steam and forget about all that dark stuff for one night with his friends/family shouldn't be too much to ask.

Mike visits Bello in prison. Bello basically calls him on the fact that he was also a drug dealer and complicit in torture and death, especially with regards to Eddie. Bello tells him that at least he is paying for his sins, unlike Mike.

Mike confesses to Briggs about his investigation. Briggs isn't surprised. Mike essentially says he trusts him and is on his side and he tells him about Badillo being missing. Briggs, truthfully, says he's never heard of Badillo. Mike says he's going to find Badillo's car and wants Briggs to

help. Briggs says that would look bad, like a cover-up. Mike agrees and then apologizes. Briggs looks both pleased and worried.

Charlie meets with the Federale/Jangles and brings the surveillance devices she found in the Diane Motel. She posits the theory that Odin is a federal agent. She says she doesn't have a name but it seems clear she thinks it's Briggs. He says when she has a name, he'll help. She says they're in the hunt together. He asks how they should proceed.

Mike tells Paige he told him. She wonders why. She says to see his face when he said Badillo's name. Mike says he had no idea who he was.

Briggs looks up Badillo in the FBI database and realizes he's in a world of trouble.

Happy Endings (1)

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday September 5, 2013
Writer: Joe Henderson (I), Andrew Colville
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Vincent Laresca (Rafael Cortes)
Guest Stars: Billy Lush (Clayton Anders), Arturo Rossi (Quinn), Christopher Redman (Whistler), Kim Ostrenko (Nancy), Fredrick Bam Scott (Rodney), Andrew Bajinath (Undercover Agent Double), Dameon Clarke (ADIC Clarke), Stephen L. Cohen (TAC Team Officer), Raul Colon (Quinn's Henchman), Michael Kenneth Fahr (Quinn's Junkie), Kevin Humes (Security Massage parlor), Tamara Jones (FBI Agent), Frank Licari (FBI Deputy Director), Lindsey Marie Nelson (Beach Girl), Richard Pis (Quinn's Henchmen), Tom Stedham (Swat Tac Team), Lance Tafelski (Cassady), 'BigWheel' Robert Wheeler (Dock Worker)
Summary: Looking for the truth about Juan's disappearance, Briggs and Mike play a dangerous game of cat and mouse- forcing Briggs to make a major decision about his future.



Briggs lies in bed in contemplation at 2:30 a.m. He hops on his laptop and looks at the "missing" poster for Juan Badillo. He notes the address and heads out. In the living room he chats with Mike who's pretending to be asleep Briggs goes back to the kitchen and abandons his plan to leave. For now.

He goes to Jakes and wakes him up and asks for his help, calling in a favor he owes him. He says he needs a car to disappear across the border in the way only a customs agent knows how. But not now, tomorrow.

Mike and Paige put a tracker on Briggs' car. They both feel bad but still do it.

Johnny makes shaped pancakes. He won't make a special one for Jakes. He asks for help on closing down his bird smuggling operation. Briggs volunteers. Mike asks about Badillo and Briggs says he's staying far away and that if anyone can find the car it's Mike. He heads out with Jakes and they take his car, thus avoiding the tracker.

Mike watches the tracker and there's no movement and realize they took Jakes' truck. Paige tells them to focus on what they can control and that's finding Juan's car.

Turns out Jakes wasn't lying about the birds, it wasn't just an alibi. Jakes tells Briggs about running into Cassandra and how bad it went and that's why it went down with Johnny. And that Johnny will get over it. Briggs tells Jakes to let her go, since it's impossible with the job.

Charlie and Rafael dress to meet. He also gets his "Jangles" doctor bag and keys ready to go.

Charlie and Johnny argue about how she ruined the bouncy house. They then argue about how no one is helping with her case against Odin.

Jakes and Briggs head to look for the car. Briggs says he needs to get something from the car. They think it got jacked.

Simultaneously, Paige and Mike find the guy who jacked it online at a gas station surveillance camera in Long Beach.

Charlie and Cortez meet at a bar and talk about their respective quests: her for Odin and him for "Jangles" – which is of course him. He asks if anyone knows she's working with him. She says no. He says maybe he can track Odin, who she thinks is an FBI agent and she doesn't want to give up his name yet.

Jakes and Briggs keep looking for the car, thinking a gangbanger took it. Briggs gets very upset and pounds the dashboard. Jakes pulls over and asks him what's really up, "what's in the car?" He admits it's a recording. Jakes demands more answers. Briggs tells him he killed an FBI agent. He explains the whole scenario, Jangles, the struggle, the gun. He thought he'd gotten Jangles but it was an FBI agent Juan Badillo who wanted him to incriminate himself with the Caza cartel. Jakes can't believe it but says he will help.

Briggs and Charlie head to a hotel room and she's drunk and Jangles wants to do her in, but Johnny calls her just as they're going in. Charlie says they have to take a raincheck. Jangles is not happy.

Mike and Paige go to church to speak to the mother of the guy who jacked the car. She wouldn't talk to FBI agents so they pretend she is pregnant and hope to appeal to her motherly side. She asks to find him but the mother is bitchy and rude shuts her down and thinks she's trashy. But she gives up the address.

Just then Briggs and Jakes show up at the guy's front, a donut shop. Briggs brings in one of the exotic birds as a gift. Clayton, the smash and grab guy, is grateful for the bird for his evil mom. Briggs claims that he's looking for work, says he's trying to get a girl back quickly. Clayton says he has a job but needs two guys. he calls in Jakes.

Paige and Mike show up at the donut shop and see Jakes in the truck. He tells him Briggs is inside. Just then Briggs' texts him to come in. Instead Mike walks in. Briggs is shocked to say the least but he covers. Clayton gives them a smash and grab job for the next day. They walk out and argue, Briggs claims he was lying and of course he's looking for the car. He lies again and says he never heard of the guy. Briggs says clearly Mike has doubts too. Mike says he'll believe what he hears on the tape in Juan's car.

Charlie and Johnny figure out how to work on Quinn, the evil drug dealer who worked for Odin. She normally worked with Briggs but since she thinks Briggs is Odin, she can't do that so she tells Johnny she's going to work with "another" partner but won't tell him Cortez' name.

Paige and Mike mull over whether Briggs is trustworthy. Jakes and Briggs try to work out how he can get the tape during the mission the next day. He asks Jakes to bust Mike first when the tack team moves in so he can get the recording.

The next day Mike and Briggs and wait on the corner and Paige and Jakes wait with the tack team. Clayton shows up in a fancy car, the wrong one. They go with him after they confirm that he has the Crown Vic.

Charlie goes to Cortez for help to work on Quinn. She claims it should be an easy in and out. Johnny shows up and busts Cortez's balls. Cortez says he's not corrupt and he's on Charlie's side. Johnny says he's in. Jangles is not happy.

Clayton and the gang head to Koreatown to do the smash-and-grab. They put on ski masks, grab guns, and plan to knock off a "massage" parlor. Jakes and Paige and the tack team follow and wait for it to play out. Jakes and Paige bicker a bit knowing that they are on opposing "sides." Although Jakes claims he isn't on a specific side.

The gang, including Mike and Briggs, rampage through the parlor and busts the johns and grab their wallets. As they are about to jam, Mike handcuffs Briggs to a structure in the massage parlor. Briggs pulls his gun on him and threatens to shoot him. Mike begs him to let him prove him innocent and jumps into the getaway car.

Jakes comes in and uncuffs Briggs and asks him what he wants to do next since Mike knows where the car is and Briggs doesn't. Briggs says Mike beat him with a suckerpunch and that the

game is over and he needs to go get a head start. Jakes asks a head start on what. Briggs says the rest of his life.

Charlie and Cortez go to see Quinn. Cortez is nervous. They try to convince Quinn to get him to text Odin and dangle Jangles. Quinn and Cortez get into it and Charlie says she'll take it from there. Quinn hits on her and she hits him.. They fight. She throws him into a table and starts beating his face in, remembering Whistler, her informant.

Clayton and the smash and grab gang arrive at the Crown Vic. Mike pulls his gun and announces he's a federal agent.

Briggs heads home to Graceland. It's empty.

The tack team arrives with Paige to the Crown Vic. Jakes is not with them.

Briggs moves aside an altar in Graceland and punches a hole in the wall. He pulls out a bag with money and passports.

Paige and Mike open the Crown Vic but the recorder is gone.

Briggs gives Graceland one last look and walks out.

Pawn (2)

Season 1
Episode Number: 12
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday September 12, 2013
Writer: Jeff Eastin
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Vincent Laresca (Rafael Cortes), Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo)
Guest Stars: Dameon Clarke (ADIC Clarke), Arturo Rossi (Quinn), Claudio Pinto (Henchman), Joe Giardino (Stoic Agent), Frank Licari (Deputy Director), Giovanni Lee (Hispanic Corner Kid), Nicholas Alexander (Teenage Skater 1), Kyle Christensen (II) (Teenage Skater 2), Ethan Henry (SAC 1), Tamara Jones (II) (SAC 2), Roy Lynam (SAC 3)
Summary: the infamous Caza enforcer Jangles takes a member of Graceland hostage and the house must come together in order to save one of their own from a sadistic killer.



We pick up where we left off with Briggs bugging out of Graceland with a bag full of cash, passports and ID. He gets a call from Mike as he's leaving but he ignores him.

Mike sends out an APB on Briggs and Johnny gets it as he's going into Graceland. Briggs bluffs that it's part of his cover with the Caza cartel and Johnny lets him leave.

Briggs has Jakes drop him off at the marina saying he's hopping a boat to his new life and they say their goodbyes.

But you know our boy Briggs is more crafty than that.

He meets up with the drug dealer Quinn who worked for Odin but didn't know him. Since Charlie put the fear of Jangles into him, Quinn wants to skip town. Briggs gives him the new IDs and passports with the name Tony Brusca. Quinn hands him cash and hops a boat to Ecuador.

Jakes calls Briggs and tells him that Charlie has been working with a Federale. He puts it together with what he saw on the surveillance video at the Diane hotel. Briggs drives to where he buried Juan Badillo and grabs the key labeled Apt. 3 off the body. He then goes looking for Jangles. Jakes also tells Briggs there's no recording.

Everyone in the house is interrogated and the house is swept and the roommates begin fighting with many considering Mike a rat and there is fear that Graceland will be shut down. Johnny asks Jakes why Briggs didn't come to him for help and Jakes says he needs to grow up. Mike wants to find Briggs and keep Graceland open.

Mike works on figuring out what Briggs is doing. He works out that he's still in L.A. and gets excited. In his excitement he kisses Paige. She stops him and says she would be willing but not like this because it's not about her.

Briggs shows up at Jakes' son's soccer game. Briggs tells him about Charlie and Jangles but Jakes doesn't want to hear it since what he's done has sent the house into a frenzy of trouble.

Charlie meets with Jangles and has a drink. They toast to mending a broken heart. She begs off going home with him. But then has a change of heart and heads to the house where he is staying on the beach.

Briggs has arrived first, however. He enters and manages to put the Badillo key on Jangles' keychain but he hears him and comes down and confronts him. They fight. Charlie enters confused and Jangles knocks Briggs out and tells Charlie to cuff him. But, of course, he then turns on her and assaults her and holds both her and Briggs hostage.

He forces Briggs to watch as he hurts Charlie, cutting her with a knife. Thanks to GPS tracking, Mike arrives to save the day. He enters the house and Jangles confronts him and Mike shoots him. He rescues Briggs and Charlie and Charlie kicks Jangles' body on the way out.

Briggs asks Mike how he figured it out. Mike explains and then Briggs also explains more fully. It turns out that while he was shooting up Briggs all he wanted to know was who the mole in the Caza cartel was. After getting him hooked, they left him to detox and he became so crazed that he gave up a fellow agent as the mole. That agent also lived in the Estate and Jangles went and burned the house down, killing Lisa, Briggs' girlfriend, as well.

Mike learns he's getting shipped to D.C. to become the special assistant to the deputy director.

The Feds find the evidence that Jangles killed Badillo— the key that Briggs put on him. They also believe that Quinn, now on the run in Ecuador, is the infamous Odin Rossi. Briggs got off and is free as a bird. Charlie apologizes to Briggs and says she is wracked with guilt, saying she's going to turn in her badge. Briggs says the house needs her. They hug.

Briggs tells Jakes they're even. They both wonder where the recording is. Neither knows. Jakes tells Briggs he now needs to fix Graceland. (Especially since he knows that Briggs killed Juan.)

The housemates have a bonfire. Briggs makes a speech about heroin addiction and says he forgot about home and apologizes. They toast Mike's return back to East Coast. Briggs and Mike smile at each other.

Back in D.C. going over stuff in a high level meeting, Mike reminisces about Graceland.

We cut to a pawn shop. Two teen boys approach a tape recorder. They press play and we hear Briggs' murder of Juan Badillo. They take the tape.

Briggs calls Mike just to check in. The season ends with Briggs saying to Mike, "Listen I haven't told anyone else about this..."

Season Two

The Line

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday June 11, 2014
Writer: Jeff Eastin
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Emily Rose (Jessica Foster), Deniz Akdeniz (Wayne "Bates" Zelanski), Brianna Brown (Kelly Badillo), Brandon Keener (Leon), Frank Licari (Deputy Director), Ethan Henry (Agent Jeffers), Brendan Powers (Cranston), Gino Vento (Lozano), Carlos Julio Molina (Gutierrez), Craig Hurley (Homeless Man), Fawad Siddiqui (Iranian 1), Richard Regan Paul (Iranian 2), Eliezer Castro (Police Officer)
Summary: Mike makes his return to Graceland, after escaping the cartel who tried to kill him, but he soon realizes how much things have changed since he left.



Paul is driving in his car down a road and drives into a warehouse area, he meets up with a friend and shows him some snappers; than underneath he gives him some claymores. The police are standing by watching the whole thing, Paul goes inside the boat and picks up some money. Mike crosses name off his list and is told by Dale that he is wanted; Mike is told he's having his bust investigation shut down since they found no drugs. Mike says there is a big smuggling of busses bringing heroin into the States; though the higher ups don't care and shut down the whole thing. Mike is on the phone with Paul and asks him how the house is, Paul says it's good but it's

missing him; Mike tells a bunch of people to leave an office so he can talk to Paul. Paul tells Mike the cartel of a hit on him and the he should be careful; they hang up and promise to call each other soon.

Mike comes back to Graceland and tells everyone there are no guns downstairs and asks what they are doing; he goes over and gives Paige a hug. Jonny offers Mike a beer but Mike declines it; Jonny tells him to lay back but Mike goes ahead to go see Paul upstairs. Mike comes up and says he feels good being back; Mike is given a folder and looks through it. Mike goes downstairs again and Jonny is calling him over; Jonny says it's good to see him and Mike asks how he has been. Jonny says he's great working on cases alone and apologizes for the mess. Mike goes and looks around the place and heads to the coach to sleep, Mike gets a call and it's Jess; she asks what hes's donig there and mentions how Paul offered to help him with the cartel. Paul is having a nightmare and Charlie wakes up tells him he looked like he was in a happy place; Paul says that being with her is his happy place. They two start to kiss when someone knocks on the door;

Mike gets up and says goodmorning to everyone. Charlie is drawing a tattoo on Paul's arm for his undercover work, Mike goes ahead and asks Charlie how Paul is doing; Charlie says he's doing really good. Charlie tells Mike to stop bringing this stuff up, Mike says he only wants to know the truth.

Jonny tells the team to stay on stand by till his order, Paul and Mike drive up to meet Leon; Jonny has a sniper on Leon. Leon goes ahead and pulls out a gun on Paul, Leon says he doesn't want to split the money; Leona says that he will hurt Paul bad. Paul is blocking everyones shot on Leon, JOnny goes ahead and shoots Leon right in the hand. Jonny goes ahead and helps Leon with his wound; Paul asks how Leon was being reached. Paul searches in Leon's phone and makes a the call, Paul says that if they want their marine than they go to him; the guy just hangs up not caring. Mike asks what happened to the whole team, they are like burn outs; Jonny asks to hit Mike. Paul tells Mike the operation is off, Jonny then says they were fine without Mike; Mike is on the beach and Paige comes over and tells him he must have changed being gone. Mike says that he was so excited being in DC, he was stuck behind the desk and he confesses that he missed being out on the job. Paul is sitting on his bed and tells Charlie is late; Charlie says she just needed a long walk. Mike asks Paul if they can talk interrupting the two; Mike tells Paul that he has control over the job with his rank.

Paul tells Mike he got a call and that he has a place and time, Leon is there with them to point who exactly he was working with; Mike and Paul are at the place waiting. A bunch of officers come to the scene and raid a garage full of people betting on some illegal dog fighting ring, Leon points out the man and he disappears out of nowhere; Paul turns around and mike is gone as well. Paul notices a black van that probably go Mike, they are driving after them; Paul and the others go inside and realize they are already gone.

Paul is getting any information he can on Mike and the van; Paul gives a homeless man 20 dollars and is told they switched into an old and red car. Mike is being suffocated with a plastic bag as he is tied up to a chair; Mike headbutts one of the guys and they start to suffocate him even more to the point he blacks out. Paul comes in and shoots the two guys and Mike is saved.

Mike tells Jess he was right about the buses and asks for a team to go and bust this; Jess says it's going to be tough. Paul calls for Charlie and he tells everyone Mike has an announcement; Mike says that guys who captured him were only pretending to be the guy they were looking for, Mike talks about his bus theory and he has a team to prove it; Mike than tells them that they are his team.

Connects

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday June 18, 2014
Writer: David Simkins
Director: Stephen Surjik
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Emily Rose (Jessica Foster), Deniz Akdeniz (Wayne "Bates" Zelanski), Brianna Brown (Kelly Badillo), Ciera Payton (Cassandra), Raheem Babalola (Derek Raynes), Benito Martinez (Alfredo Arma), Vincenzo Hinckley (Finch), Jeff Chase (Sanford Moreno), Randy Gonzalez (Banger), Amanda Mulvey (Chris), Manuel Graves (Gamer), Wil J. Jackson (Tac Team Leader), Chancellor Smith (Daniel), G-Rod (Esteban Dominguez), Danielle Sagona (Tony), Jennifer Valoppi (Reporter), John Cassarino (Cop 1), Ellease Aponte (Cop 2), Lorenzo Toledo (Tac Team 2), Gigi Zumbado (Girl), Nicholas Alexander (Kid 1), Kyle Christensen (Kid 2), Demi Castro (Dad)
Summary: Briggs reconnects with his sordid past to help Mike find information regarding a deadly cartel. Elsewhere, Paige needs more resources to hunt down a drug manufacturer.



Mike meets up with Briggs on the beach. Briggs says he contacted some old Mexican contacts to help him with the Caza cartel. He says if they don't know who put out the hit on him, they can find out. Mike is concerned that Briggs is out to avenge himself against the cartel that got him hooked on heroin. Briggs says he's leaving tonight and Mike says Charlie won't be happy. Briggs asks him not to mention it to him.

In the Caza Cartel territory in Mexico, Briggs is driven to meet the contact. Back at the beach house, Charlie looks around for Briggs and leaves him a voice mail when she can't find him. We hear on the Spanish radio station that the FBI is

working with the Policia two arrest 200 Caza cartel members as part of "operation payback."

The cartel guys pull up with Briggs and put him into a different car for the next leg of the trip. He has a black bag on his head so he can't see where he's being taken. He's pulled out of the car and the bag removed. The car leaves him there. He looks around and hears a goat through the corn field. He follows the sound and finds a small house. He goes to the door and looks around.

Briggs goes to check out the goat and clucks at it and asks if it's the contact and if he's been impersonating Caza killers. He hears a vehicle and a truck pulls up at the little compound. A man gets out and pulls out groceries then approaches the house. He hands them to Briggs — it's Senor Armas. The goat pulls a knife and cuts the goat's throat.

He's the Caza cartel leader and there's a story on the news about him that all the peeps at Graceland are watching. The news story says that Armas is the mastermind of a crime ring. Mike and the others look at the mug shots and try to figure out who was torturing Mike. Charlie comes in asking about Briggs and no one has an answer. She goes back to them and demands that Mike tell her.

He tells her to sit down. She refuses. He tells her Briggs is in Mexico. Charlie rails at him and says Briggs is probably dead already. She can't believe he let him go and says Caza wants Briggs dead. Mike says it was Briggs' call. He tells them to finish up their cases so they can be ready to move when Briggs calls.

Mike says that Briggs went to make a deal — if Caza gives up who went after him, then the FBI will back off the cartel. Charlie calls him an SOB and says Briggs only went down there for him. Armas and Briggs talk over dinner and Armas says he doesn't like when law enforcement pretends to be something they're not. Briggs asks if he thinks the same thing about his friend Jangles aka Cortes of the Policia.

Armas says he's the worst kind of friend. Briggs tells Armas he's destroyed plenty and he reminds him that his people held a gun to his head and forced him to get hooked on heroin. Armas says the FBI is causing problems for him and says he sent no one after Mike. Briggs offers him the deal to shut down the FBI action if he gets him a name. Armas says he'll find out and get in touch.

Paige works her corner and a guy approaches and asks what she has for him. She opens the van and shows him the barrels. She asks when they're meeting Moreno. He tells her to give him the keys and she tells Finch not to think about screwing her. She tells him the keys are in the van and walks away. She peeks as he makes a call and looks at the security cameras posted nearby.

Johnny knocks on Jakes' door. He can't believe that he's really leaving and asks why he's going. He says a co-ed frat house with guns is not his thing. Johnny says they do good work but Jakes says they aren't doing important work there. He holds up a photo of a kid — Daniel — who's nine. Johnny asks how long he's had him and he says, duh, nine years. The baby mama's name is Cassandra and he says he met her in El Paso but he was always in Juarez fighting the fight.

He says he had a bad night and told Cassie to take off. Jakes says he heard she was taking his son to California and so he decided to put in for a desk job so he can get to know his little man. Jakes tells Johnny to keep his mouth shut until after he's gone and not tell anyone about his son. Johnny agrees and then asks if this is good bye. He asks if Jakes wants a hug — he says no — but he does it anyway.

Briggs calls Mike and says he met with Almas. Charlie comes in and Briggs asks to talk to her but she slams out the door before Mike can offer her the phone.

Mike comes to talk to Paige and she's on the phone discussing the video and asks for audio enhancement ASAP. They hang up on her when she gets pushy. She asks Mike what he wants and then tells him she has spent four months trying to take down an M bomb lab and is so close. He tells her to hand it off but she says she can't — it's her bust. He offers to take a look.

She shows him the video of Finch talking on the cell phone but is having trouble hearing the audio. She says only the FBI gets the good tech. She tells him she's annoyed about being yanked onto his project. He offers to help but she turns him down and says it's all good.

Charlie works at the tattoo parlor when Briggs comes in. She stabs a client accidentally and he rants. She tells one of the other girls to give him a tampon. She calls Briggs an asshole but he says Almas is going to help them. She can't believe he met with the boss and says there was no reason for him to go down there. He tells her they were at a dead end and she says he wants a do over.

Briggs says Mike's case is what they need. She's mad because he left her out. She asks what's next and asks if she should trust him. He reminds her she sneaks out at night without explanations. She says she's doing this at night and slaps a folder against him. He opens it and looks at the file then looks worried.

Jakes calls Cassie and she says he's not supposed to be calling there. He tells her that he just wanted to see if they're still on. He tells her he got an apartment with a room for Daniel and she cuts him off then hangs up. Briggs is at his door and he asks if Johnny told him but he says he

can always find him. He shows him his son's room and is so proud. Briggs shows him Charlie's file.

Jakes opens it and says it's Kelly Badillo, Juan Badillo's widow. They worry that if she keeps poking, people will find out that Jangles didn't really kill Badillo. He's worried that she's digging into this and Jakes tells him he's not going down for it. Jakes says he needs to find out what she knows and get ahead of it. Briggs says he will and leaves.

Paige and Mike are at the FBI and she's annoyed that he took her file. She asks if he enhanced the audio and he says, not exactly, and tells her he has something to show her. He introduces her to a couple of techs, one who reads lips. She translates Finch says he has it and can meet when you want. He then says the girl has a fine ass but you don't need to meet her. He then says Thursday at 4 pm.

Paige is annoyed that Finch was going to cut her out like expected and Mike says that gives them two days to set up but she isn't interested in his help. The interpreter talks to the deaf agent and then she says she thinks it's Tuesday then says she's sure. They only have 30 minutes before the meet. Mike tells Paige to get her guys to Finch's.

Charlie sits in her car on stakeout when Briggs hops in. He asks what she's doing and what it's about. She asks what it's always about and says guilt. She says Kelly has a nine year old and that the kid now has no kid. Charlie says it's her fault for not recognizing Jangles for the psychopath he was and then him destroying that family. She says everything she touches turns to shit and he says in their line of work, people get hurt.

Charlie says that Kelly is drinking again, she's a mess, the kid's a mess and now she, herself, is a mess and can't pull it together. Briggs tells her she needs to let it go before it drags her down. He says he knows from experience.

The agents head to the place across from Finch's. She asks if they have her gear and goes to change. Z is supposed to be looking for the arrival of Moreno, but instead stares at Paige as she pulls off her shirt and drops trow to change. She's in sexy black panties and Mike has to snap his attention back to law enforcement. She says they need to feed Francis, Finch's pet, after the bust.

She says she's taking the pizza and then snatches the gum out of Zelanski's mouth. He's totally turned on. Finch plays his guitar while his lizard hangs out. Paige shows up with the food and he says he's busy. She asks if he's expecting someone and he asks if she wants to see his new mic. He says he'll grab some beer and get them set up. He pulls out a gun and goes after her.

He heads into the room and she tackles him and puts the gun to his head and asks how he has the balls to cut her out after four months. Mike sees the car and tells Paige that Moreno is there. She holds the gun on Finch and says they can talk to Moreno together or she'll beat him unconscious then get her money and come back and maybe shoot her.

Moreno is there and asks to see the chemicals. She asks to see the money that he's using to buy her chemicals. She gives the catch phrase "Francis looks hungry" and the team moves. Moreno says she's wasting herself on Finch. The DEA busts in and she curses at Moreno blaming him for calling the feds on her. She chases him and tackles him calling him names. Mike locks her into cuffs and asks her if it was fun. She says yep.

Mike gets a call from Foster telling him about a tip from Caza about a cut house in Huntington Beach. She says tactical is already rolling but says they'll hold until he gets there. Some kids listen to a cassette tape of guys talking about guns and then gunshots. The dad comes out and asks why they're messing with his classic car and they tell him they needed a tape player. They place the tape and ask if it's a snuff tape and he says that's an urban legend. The kids ride off and he puts it in the glove box.

Mike comes to talk to Paige and she's on the phone discussing the video and asks for audio enhancement ASAP. They hang up on her when she gets pushy. She asks Mike what he wants and then tells him she has spent four months trying to take down an M bomb lab and is so close. He tells her to hand it off but she says she can't — it's her bust. He offers to take a look.

She shows him the video of Finch talking on the cell phone but is having trouble hearing the audio. She says only the FBI gets the good tech. She tells him she's annoyed about being yanked onto his project. He offers to help but she turns him down and says it's all good.

Charlie works at the tattoo parlor when Briggs comes in. She stabs a client accidentally and he rants. She tells one of the other girls to give him a tampon. She calls Briggs an asshole but

he says Almas is going to help them. She can't believe he met with the boss and says there was no reason for him to go down there. He tells her they were at a dead end and she says he wants a do over.

Briggs says Mike's case is what they need. She's mad because he left her out. She asks what's next and asks if she should trust him. He reminds her she sneaks out at night without explanations. She says she's doing this at night and slaps a folder against him. He opens it and looks at the file then looks worried.

Jakes calls Cassie and she says he's not supposed to be calling there. He tells her that he just wanted to see if they're still on. He tells her he got an apartment with a room for Daniel and she cuts him off then hangs up. Briggs is at his door and he asks if Johnny told him but he says he can always find him. He shows him his son's room and is so proud. Briggs shows him Charlie's file.

Jakes opens it and says it's Kelly Badillo, Juan Badillo's widow. They worry that if she keeps poking, people will find out that Jangles didn't really kill Badillo. He's worried that she's digging into this and Jakes tells him he's not going down for it. Jakes says he needs to find out what she knows and get ahead of it. Briggs says he will and leaves.

Paige and Mike are at the FBI and she's annoyed that he took her file. She asks if he enhanced the audio and he says, not exactly, and tells her he has something to show her. He introduces her to a couple of techs, one who reads lips. She translates Finch says he has it and can meet when you want. He then says the girl has a fine ass but you don't need to meet her. He then says Thursday at 4 pm.

Paige is annoyed that Finch was going to cut her out like expected and Mike says that gives them two days to set up but she isn't interested in his help. The interpreter talks to the deaf agent and then she says she thinks it's Tuesday then says she's sure. They only have 30 minutes before the meet. Mike tells Paige to get her guys to Finch's.

Charlie sits in her car on stakeout when Briggs hops in. He asks what she's doing and what it's about. She asks what it's always about and says guilt. She says Kelly has a nine year old and that the kid now has no kid. Charlie says it's her fault for not recognizing Jangles for the psychopath he was and then him destroying that family. She says everything she touches turns to shit and he says in their line of work, people get hurt.

Charlie says that Kelly is drinking again, she's a mess, the kid's a mess and now she, herself, is a mess and can't pull it together. Briggs tells her she needs to let it go before it drags her down. He says he knows from experience.

The agents head to the place across from Finch's. She asks if they have her gear and goes to change. Z is supposed to be looking for the arrival of Moreno, but instead stares at Paige as she pulls off her shirt and drops trow to change. She's in sexy black panties and Mike has to snap his attention back to law enforcement. She says they need to feed Francis, Finch's pet, after the bust.

She says she's taking the pizza and then snatches the gum out of Zelanski's mouth. He's totally turned on. Finch plays his guitar while his lizard hangs out. Paige shows up with the food and he says he's busy. She asks if he's expecting someone and he asks if she wants to see his new mic. He says he'll grab some beer and get them set up. He pulls out a gun and goes after her.

He heads into the room and she tackles him and puts the gun to his head and asks how he has the balls to cut her out after four months. Mike sees the car and tells Paige that Moreno is there. She holds the gun on Finch and says they can talk to Moreno together or she'll beat him unconscious then get her money and come back and maybe shoot her.

Moreno is there and asks to see the chemicals. She asks to see the money that he's using to buy her chemicals. She gives the catch phrase "Francis looks hungry" and the team moves. Moreno says she's wasting herself on Finch. The DEA busts in and she curses at Moreno blaming him for calling the feds on her. She chases him and tackles him calling him names. Mike locks her into cuffs and asks her if it was fun. She says yep.

Mike gets a call from Foster telling him about a tip from Caza about a cut house in Huntington Beach. She says tactical is already rolling but says they'll hold until he gets there. Some kids listen to a cassette tape of guys talking about guns and then gunshots. The dad comes out and asks why they're messing with his classic car and they tell him they needed a tape player. They

place the tape and ask if it's a snuff tape and he says that's an urban legend. The kids ride off and he puts it in the glove box.

The crew busts into the old envelope factory and find a goat tied up. Briggs laughs and says it's a messed up sense of humor. There's a photo near the goat of the guy that went after Mike. Back at Graceland, Johnny runs through the deal and then asks if they know who's in the pic. Mike says it's Carlos Solano, head of the Solano cartel but Johnny says Carlos is a young dude.

Briggs says the pic is of the dad who runs the cartel by bus out of Tecate. Carlito is the son who is local and there is a sister, Lucia, who isn't in the family biz. Mike says they found motor oil additive in the heroin. Paige says she knows some dealers that may be able to help. Mike asks Charlie if she feels like making a new boyfriend. She grudgingly agrees. Z asks if Mike wants him on buses but he says he wants him to move out because he needs Jakes on buses. But then Johnny reveals that Jakes has moved out and is no longer on field work. Charlie asks when this all happened. He says when none of you are looking. Mike tells Z he can have Jakes' room and the bus detail. They all go to work.

Jakes pulls up at Cassie's house and knocks on the door. She opens it and her BF Derek is there. She tells Jakes it's not going to happen. She says he keeps pushing and says Daniel doesn't need him. Derek says that they don't need him. There are cops there that haul him away because she got a restraining order. He screams at her that she can't do this. Daniel rides up on his bike and runs to Derek calling him Daddy and asking who the man is. Jakes struggles and yells out that he's his father.

Briggs watches Kelly who heads into a liquor store after hesitating. She grabs a basket and starts putting bottles in. He comes into the store and approaches her. He stands nearby and says he thinks he knows her. She says no and he says she knows her from meetings but she says she doesn't remember him. He says he keeps to himself and doesn't talk much. She says it took her a long time.

He says he lost someone like she did and says time heals all wounds. She says tequila works for her. They talk booze and she says she's back on the wagon. She says it's been three days. He says he's got her by two and she says five and asks him to make it six and says they can have coffee around the corner. He puts the bottle of booze down and they leave together.

At the house, Mike looks at the cork board of evidence when Charlie comes up. He tells her he wants it bad and thanks her for her help. Johnny says they have a lead on Carlito at a nightclub tonight. She wants to do more background but Mike wants her to go to the club tonight. She agrees.

Jakes comes home looking weary and stares at the stuff he got for his son with tears in his eyes. He pulls a baseball bat down off the wall and smashes everything in a fit of fury. He sits down looking world weary.

At the club, Johnny and Charlie watch out for Carlito. She says he's probably online shopping for antiques but he says Carlito's right hand man just came in. He tells her to go over and do that thing she does with her lips. She heads over but then stops and turns back. She comes back to Johnny and says it's not right and asks for another drink. She says she can't do it right now.

Johnny says they have orders and she says he can follow them and when they turn to shit, he can deal with Mike. She walks out and he stares at the guy and then saunters over.

Briggs and Kelly talk at a diner and he admits it's been a struggle lately. She asks who he lost and he says there was a house fire and no one lived and says he was very much in love with his lady.

Mike comes in while chatting on the phone with Foster who tells him it's a good thing he has her looking out for him since he sent Briggs down to Mexico off books. She says he risked Briggs' life. He thanks her and she says to run the Solano thing. She tells him to stay focused but then Paige walks by in a towel and he's distracted. She says not to get lost upstream and he says he won't. They hang up.

Paige drops her towel and stands bare. Mike walks up and she turns to him. That's all we see.

Tinker Bell

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday June 25, 2014
Writer: Daniel Shattuck
Director: Sheree Folkson
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Emily Rose (Jessica Foster), Deniz Akdeniz (Wayne "Bates" Zelanski), Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia), Marina Shtelen (Lena), G-Rod (Esteban Dominguez), Miguel Luciano (Lil Top), Bobby Ore (Dirty Man 1), Eric Miranda (Dirty Man 2), Dave Duda (Bus Patron), Jody Duda (Bus Patron)
Summary: While the hunt for the smuggling bus line continues, Johnny tries to sell an antique gun.



Jakes is numb after what happened with his son and is drowning himself in booze. He pushes a drink away and staggers to a door that's locked. He pounds on the door and tells Johnny someone is in his room. He says Zelanski is in there. Jakes head butts Johnny and it's melee. Charlie breaks it up then hauls Jakes off. Paige tells Zelanski it's safer to come out — he's still holding his gun and says it's not cool to threaten him when he's in his underwear. The others head off to bed.

Mike sneaks out of Paige's room. Jakes tells them he changed his mind on the transfer and says he's going to call the bosses and let them know. Briggs offers to get Jakes a hotel room but he says

this is where he lives. No one wants to give up their room and they decide it's Mike's call but he doesn't want to make the call. Johnny asks which he prefers — a sorry ass drunk or Zelanski.

Mike says they'll sort it when Jakes paperwork sorts out. He's passed out snoring and they shove him on a row of office chairs to let him sleep it off. Charlie smokes on the deck when Mike motions for her to come in. He tells her he had an uncle who died from lung cancer. She tells him to can it. He asks about Carlito and the party and she says it didn't work. She says Johnny has some other ideas but then locks herself in her room and cuts him off.

Paige tells Mike she likes Zelanski and says Jakes is like a stray cat. He says Z has the hots for her and she says no getting possessive and tells him not to get cocky. He tells her the dress is hot. Briggs comes in and says he has stuff from the office for him — a stack of videotapes and he says it's security footage of the bus stations.

She's got the dress on to go after a Solano dealer. Briggs says everyone knows for a coke deal to look for the lady in white. Mike says to push him to sell her a lot more than he usually does. Briggs says anything out of the ordinary could send him running and then he says for Briggs to act as her sugar daddy who wants to make the buy. Briggs and Paide head out.

Jakes snores and Mike tries to wake him. He finally kicks him off the chairs and tells him he needs his help. He sits him in front of the TV to watch security footage. He says to look for outliers that point to a specific bus. They get started.

Briggs and Paige pull up to the dealers and ring the bell. Top calls her the lady in white and says he missed her. Top asks if he's black and he speaks Spanish and says his mom was light and his dad dark and insists he's pure Dominican. Top lets them in. They tell Top a story about how he hit a lotto and want to throw a rager. Briggs pulls out 20 grand and he says that's not her usual style.

Paige says they can take it back and reaches for the money. Top snaps and puts a knife in her hand and then pulls a gun on them. Paige says he's making a mistake and Top says it's a BS story Briggs told and he pushes him. Top asks the name of the village by the lake he references. He rattles it off and says what road it's off of and they tell Top there is a lot more money. He says he doesn't have a key but can get one by Sunday.

He says he's hanging on to the money until then and they head out, Paige whimpering about her wounded hand. Johnny and Zelanski are headed in when Mike sees they have a box and asks what it is. Zelanski says backgammon and then Mike says that's a lie. He chews them out and says what the did was dangerous and insubordinate.

Charlie comes in and tells them to break it up. They have an antique Mexican gun that they think Carlito will be interested in. Mike chews Charlie out for saying there wasn't a play. Mike says that Carlito is not just a killer but one that eviscerates victims. Charlie looks at the certificate of authenticity and tells them the guns are French, not Spanish.

Mike talks to Foster to update her. He tells her about the Jakes and Zelanski issue. He says he's not sure and asks if ICE will push back if he forces Jakes out. She says not to screw up and he thanks her. Johnny says he's figured it out and says Napoleon's cousin. He tells Johnny to get out cause he's on the phone. He tells Foster he's put Johnny on the Carlito thing.

Paige knocks and he thinks it's Johnny and yells. He sees her hand wrapped in a bloody cloth and tells Foster he has to go. She says they're moving too fast and says that means a risk in undercover work. She says she did it, the shipment comes Sunday and her hand isn't permanently damaged. They kiss and then take it deeper. Her hands is achy but they make it work.

Jakes watches footage and listens to music. Briggs comes down to check on him. Briggs asks about Cassandra and Jakes takes a drink but doesn't answer then he says he has no idea what he's going through. Briggs says self-medication never works and Jakes tells him not to spew granola BS on him. Jakes says he knows him and if he wants someone to save, he should look in the mirror.

Zelanski is packing up his robots in his room when Mike comes in. He assumed Mike is picking Jakes and Mike says he has to stick with him because of ICE. Z tells him not to tell Johnny before the op so he doesn't have any distractions. Mike says he'll be upset he didn't say good be but Z says it's better he's still alive.

Jakes tells him the tapes turned up nothing bus related. He says he can show him the tinker bells. He shows him the toddler backpack on a grown woman. Then they spot another girl with the same backpack. He can't tie the girls to specific buses. Mike wonders if these white girls could be running for the cartel and Paige says they like to use clearly marked girls. Jakes says you don't use ass like that to haul the product, he says ass like that is the product.

Paige is ready to go check the Caleco bus station and says she'll get Zelanski but he says Jakes is her guy and tells Jakes to sober up and go. She's not happy.

Mike preps Johnny before the operation as he runs some lines. Mike says the French pistol thing is making him nervous. He says the whole case hinges on Carlito and Johnny says he can hold it together. He says he's seen Briggs hold it together and Mike reminds him he's not Briggs and Johnny says he's not either.

Johnny heads into the mansion and a woman says to leave what he brought for Carlito and go. Someone else tells Lucia to back off. Later he sits with Carlito and he tells him he met Esteban at the club. Carlito says his sister is a bitch. Johnny says he heard he liked Spanish antiques and shows him the guns. Late 18th century in mint condition. He says he got them from a loser gambler. He says they're ninth generation hand me downs.

Carlito asks if he'd stake his life on it and Johnny says he would. He says that's a bad bet and shows him the mark NNB and says they're French not Spanish. Carlito says he told him not

to lie and Mike is sweating bullets in the van. Johnny says he didn't lie and says there is more to the story. Carlito tells him to dig himself deeper.

He tells him that Joseph Bonaparte named himself King of Mexico and then gave the guns as a peace offering. He says that's who handed them down. Carlito asks if they work and says he's never packed a barrel like this. Johnny demonstrates how to do it and they each load one of the pistols. They pack it, jam it and are ready to go. Carlito makes a funny pass and Johnny says he's not his type.

Carlito says it's not ready to fire and says the firing cap has to go on the nipple and tells Johnny to do it too. Carlito says to do it and Johnny says he won't do it. Carlito says you have to provoke a duel and he smacks him. Carlito calls him little pussy and says to stand. Johnny gets up and Carlito says he can shoot him point blank or they can walk their paces and see what happens.

Johnny and Carlito stand back to back and Carlito says eight paces then fire. The others watch. They count off their steps. At five, Carlito turns and aims. Johnny turns and Lucia comes in and yells at him to stop it and he says he was playing a game. She says shooting someone in the back is no game. She yells at the others to get out and she tells Carlito she's going to tell their dad.

She asks why he would shoot a friend and Esteban says he's not a friend. Lucia calls him a name and Esteban laughs. Carlito gets mad and shoots Esteban in the neck. They're ready to let him die but Johnny rips off his shirt and compresses he wound to stop the bleeding. Johnny insists that they drive him down the street, put him on a lawn and call an ambulance.

Lucia says she'll hold the cloth on the wound and tells him to go on and get out of her house. Carlito asks his name and says he'll call him. Johnny comes back out to the van and gets in Mike's face and asks if he thinks he held it together.

Briggs finds Charlie. He says he's checking on her and she asks what's up. He asks why she bailed on Solano and she demurs. She asks why he never got mad at her over him being accused of murder by her best friend. She says her lines were so crossed she was pointing fingers at him. She can't trust herself. He says he talked to Kelly Badillo and it's good. He says he thinks they can help her. He says he's still working on it. She hugs him.

Jakes and Paige sit at the bus terminal and he's bitchy because they don't know what they're looking for. She tells him to quit boozing. He tells her about an old Daffy Duck cartoon where he's thirsty and spots an oasis and drinks up but it was a mirage. She says he and Daffy are both martyrs. He tells her we eat, we work, we die. Paige spots a girl get off a bus with the Tinker Bell backpack that got off bus 118 that came from Tecate.

Paige wants to talk to the girl and heads off despite Jakes' protests. Inside, the girl looks nervous. Paige comes in and spots her looking around. The girl looks lost. Paige asks if she needs someone and she says she has to wait for Gus. Paige says she's in trouble but they can't talk there. She takes her into a bathroom and asks if anyone was with her or talked to her. There's a knock at the bathroom door and Paige tells her to hand over the backpack.

She does and finds a passport for the girl from the Ukraine. The girl starts crying and speaking Russian. She says they told her she would become an American. Paige speaks Russian to her. She asks if she's a sex worker and she says only balloons. The girl swallowed balloons with drugs. She asks where she's taking them and she says she doesn't know. She says she went where she was told. She spent two weeks on a boat and ended up in Mexico and then on the bus. Bus 220 to Sylmar.

She tells her to go on to the bus and puts something in her backpack. She tells her to tell no one but go on ahead. There is banging at the door. Paige tells her it will be okay and she says that's what the men said to her also. She hands Paige a letter for her father and she takes it and promises to send it. She also promises to find her and keep her safe. They leave the bathroom.

Jakes waits outside as Paige comes running out. She hops in the truck and says to move over and says he's drunk that she'll drive. The girl is on bus 220 and she says they'll catch up with her later.

Johnny calls about Esteban to see if he made it to the hospital. He heads upstairs to look for Zelanski and finds his room is empty but he left him a toy robot. He's sad his buddy is gone. Mike comes to see Jakes and he says bus 118 dropped off passengers then came to a maintenance place for some unscheduled maintenance. He asks where Paige is and he says she's in Sylmar after the girl.

Paige follows the signal from the backpack. It stops abruptly and she calls the cell phone. She hears it vibrating and finds the tinker bell backpack in the trash. She looks around with her flashlight wondering what went down.

Magic Numbers

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday July 9, 2014
Writer: Aaron Fullerton
Director: Marc Roskin
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Emily Rose (Jessica Foster), Brianna Brown (Kelly Badillo), Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), John Kapelos (Lawrence), Lindsey Haun (Romona), Daniel Brunnemer Hall (Gibson), Karen Lew (Sylvia Wu), Angelica Gabor (Audrey), Kelly Gray (Colleen), Chris Kelly (V) (Eden), Jorge Lendeborg (Chihuahua), Frank Licari (Deputy Director), Andy Quiroga (Tac Team Leader), Amy McKenna (II) (Tac Team Member), Rene Lavan (Immigration Officer)
Summary: As Charlie and Briggs take some risks to atone for past sins, DJ goes his undercover at a garage. Meanwhile, Johnny must endure a night of clubbing with Carlito.



Jakes works on a truck and Mike says it's a good thing that he chose him over Zelansky because there's going to be a lot of bus-related questions. Charlie grills him on bus diagnostics. They review his cover with him. His cover is a bus mechanic and he says he'll study more tonight. Charlie tells him to remember the wheels on the bus go round and round. Paige asks what Mike's plan is and he says they have to figure out how to tear one apart to find out how they're stashing the dope.

Paige is reading a letter from Lena, one of the Tinker Belles and she says she doesn't think she was just a mule. She says pretty isn't a prerequisite for muling and maybe there's a sex trade tie-in as

well. She wants to go kick in doors in Solano and he agrees. Jakes is told by several attorneys that he won't have access to his son because of his behavior. Jakes gets defensive and the attorney says he'll send him some other attorney referrals and that's the best he can do. Jakes grabs a bottle of booze.

Briggs and Kelly leave an AA meeting together. He says he's bored with meetings and he asks about her job. She says she's a part-time receptionist and she misses working at the law firm. She says when her hubby died, she fell off the wagon. He asks if her husband was law enforcement, didn't he have good insurance. She says because his body hasn't been found, the FBI won't pay out the death benefits. He says that's BS. Kelly says it's \$230k worth of BS.

Briggs asks if there's something she can do and she says she wonders if he's alive and ran off with another woman. She says all they found was a key on a psychopath's keychain. We see a flashback to the desert and Briggs digging in the sand. He sees his own face. He wakes and

Charlie tells him he was gasping in his sleep. He tells her he saw Kelly at the meeting. He says she hasn't gotten Juan's death benefits but because there's no body, they aren't paying. Charlie says they need to get her what she's owed.

Jakes is barfing violently and Briggs hassles him. Charlie gives him a towel to clean up and Briggs offers to hold back his dreds. He asks Briggs to run interference for him with Mike. He tells Jakes he has food poisoning but Mike isn't having it. Jakes says he got the devil out and feels good. Briggs offers to tag along and be a buffer and Mike tells him to get him in the shower and cleaned up.

Foster's boss barges in and says he's taking heat because Mike hasn't found anything on the buses. She asks him to wait til the end of the week. He says they are out on a limb and she tells him to put Mike under her and she'll run the op and take the hit if it goes bad. He says, yes you will. Jakes goes in for his job interview. He tells him he's been in Birmingham. The guy says he has warning signs and says he can smell the whiskey on him. Jakes says he had a couple last night but it's not illegal.

Mike glares at Briggs who says he put him in the shower but didn't scrub his taint. The interviewer tells him he had to quit cold turkey. Jakes congratulates him and then says he had one bad night and says it's not a regular thing. He says he needs mechanics he can rely on and Jakes says he is but the guy says he isn't, not yet. Mike says he should have stuck with Zelinsky.

Briggs goes to talk to Jakes and gives him something. Jakes goes back in to see the interviewer. He shows him the six months chip. He says he's trying and says he goes to meetings all the time. He says he got shitty news and the guy says he needs the right environment. He says he knows he can do the work and Jakes says he's the guy. The guy says he's not hiring a project and they agree he'll start in the morning bright and fresh.

Briggs finds Charlie getting ready to go out on a job. She says she's hoping to find out something for Mike. She also tells him she called the FBI and pretended to be Kelly's lawyer. She says she told them to give her the money. Charlie says they have to get the money for Kelly. She says she has to do something. She leaves. Paige is waiting on Johnny to give the code word and he finally does. They rush the brothel. They haul out the madame and the woman says they're only hostesses.

Paige offers her a deal to cooperate. She asks about the pink backpack girls. The woman says to talk to her lawyer. Johnny tells her to find a loophole. Charlie is at the tattoo shop. Johnny plays a recording of him talking to Carlito — they're going out to some clubs together. Briggs says they need to remember he shot his own buddy for fun. Briggs tells him to blend in and just be one of the posse. Charlie does some ink when Larezo comes in for another dagger.

Her client wants to meet him and she asks if he's a junkie. He says he's left and has a stable of horses that need good homes. Charlie asks how much H they're talking about and he says plenty, plenty. Jakes tells his boss that he's up for any extra help they need and he tells him to keep his pants on. He says he likes overtime. He tells Jakes that if he shows him stability, they can work something out. Jakes sees the guy use a key card to get into a closed garage that a Cal Coast bus pulls out of.

Jakes says the bus 118 only goes into one bay. Mike says they need to get into it, tear it apart and trace some trackers. He asks what security they have on the bay and he says a key card. He says he can get close enough to his boss to dupe the card. The madame asks where her lawyer is and Paige says with Homeland Security threats, there are special concerns. She says she found suspicious email and the woman insists they're from a nurse.

She says a year ago she had a girl knock on her door — an Eastern European — that escaped from a slave auction but they messed up her face so she couldn't use her and sent her on her way. She says that's all she knows. Johnny heads to the club to meet Carlito. He says to make sure he has fun and they give him two pills. He says he needs something to wash it down. It's not clear if he takes the pills or cheeks them.

Briggs comes in with some smoking cessation stuff for his girl. Charlie tells him she's working on getting Kelly her money from the FBI. She tells him about the guy — Gibson — that has a shit ton of heroin he's looking to sell. She says the FBI and DEA don't even know about him. She says her informant will get 10% and if they buy \$2.3 million worth, Kelly can get her \$230k. She tells Briggs she's not asking for his help and he says it's too high a risk but she says she can't have this weighing on her anymore. Briggs says to sleep on it and she says she found the answer and is doing it.

At the club, Carlito tells Johnny to bring him the two girls he pissed off earlier. He heads over. He points out Carlito and tells her he bought Maseratis for his last four girlfriends. The girls blow him off and he says she doesn't realize how much fun she's missing out on. He offers them the pills he was given and they each take one. Later, Carlito and Johnny are getting busy with the girls who have stripped down to sexy lingerie. They each have one.

Carlito stops and says he has a little surprise. He pulls out a baggie and offers some to the girl. He calls to the other girl who gets off Johnny and comes over too. He tells them to kiss to get candy and says to kiss each other. They do then snort blow off of him while Johnny watches. He goes to leave but Carlito tells him to sit there and watch and enjoy himself. He laughs. Johnny is pissed off.

Next day, Briggs tells Charlie that he won't let her do the deal alone. He says every Bonnie needs a Clyde and she says she's the Clyde. Mike talks to Foster and she says she needs some concrete evidence. He says they are just about to have it and she says to get something she can take upstairs soon. Paige comes in from a run and he says DC is cracking the whip on him. He asks if she tied the girls to the cartel and she says they're being sold like slaves.

She says she has it on good authority. She says she's used to cookers, bangers and dealers but hasn't dealt with this before and he says human trafficking is a different monster. She says they have to save the girls and he promises they will. Jakes comes to see his boss and says he needs to talk to him. He says he wants to ask him about motivation. He says they've been talking about it in meetings. He asks if he keeps a memento then says he can't see his son anymore and his mom cut him off.

His boss says fighting for something real is good. His boss says he got sober for his niece. He shows him a photo. He takes the wallet from him and lowers it to his lap. He says he crashed his car into a river and his niece was in it. He says he even went to prison. He hands back his wallet and his boss tells him he's rooting for him. He thanks him for sharing.

Charlie tells Briggs she told Gibson she knew someone that could flip his H for quick. She says she gave Kelly the code name Widow as the informant. She and Briggs head out with money to meet at the guy's GF's house. She says his uncle in Thailand is his hookup but has developed dementia. Briggs and Charlie come to meet Gibson. She says they swap drugs for money and they'll all get arrested at the same time. He shows them the stuff and Briggs says they have a deal. She asks to talk to Briggs.

She pulls him aside and they see that he has more. Charlie says that the TAC TEAM will find more and it will end up with Kelly getting a check that's too big. She and Gibson go to count the money and Briggs goes and destroys the extra H. He puts it down the sink. She and Gibson sit while he goes through the money. Briggs is hard at work destroying the extra dope. He puts some into the washing machine. He notices what's going on and Charlie knocks him out. [11:43:40 PM] Rachel Rowan: one more part left [11:52:35 PM] Rachel Rowan: She and Charlie start dumping the extra dope and the GF comes in with a gun and asks what they're doing. He tells her he works for Larezo and that he doesn't like it. The TAC TEAM bursts in just then and they arrest the girl and take Gibson into custody. Looks like they got rid of the extra in time. Charlie glues the check to the letter she wrote that says that it's death benefits. Jakes sees his boss go into the bus garage and watches 118 pull in. He alerts Mike that it's there.

"Immigration" shows up and corrals everyone while Mike, Jakes and the team work over the bus. They have 20 minutes and Mike says to try and do it in 15. The crew goes to work tearing the bus apart looking for the drugs. They pull off the tires and Mike asks where it is. They didn't find it and Mike says to put it back together. Mike starts to bash the bus and then Jakes whacks it too for good measure. They found nothing.

Later, Jakes hears Briggs and Charlie fooling around and gets annoyed. He then sees Paige and Mike. He knocks on Johnny's door and asks what he's up to. Johnny says he's going to scrub the pukey toilets and he asks if he wants to spray while he scrubs. Jakes says no thanks. He drives back to the bus site and parks. He pops open a beer while he waits. A girl asks if he's looking for company. He ignores her and she walks away. He rolls the window down and calls to her to hold up.

Briggs come to see Kelly as she's opening her mail. She says it's a letter from the FBI. She says she can't open it and he tells her it could be an answer. She opens it and is stunned. She says they paid the benefits. She says it's \$30k more than she thought it would be. He tells her it's great news. She cries and says this is it, now it's official. She cries and says, he's gone. Briggs

tells her he's sorry and hugs her. She cries into his neck and he tells her it will be okay.

Later, he tells Charlie that Kelly was happier than he's ever seen her (he lies). He tells her she fixed it just like she said she would. He holds her tight. She's relieved. Jakes is offered overtime. He notices that bus 118 is leaving and the scratches are gone from where they hit the bus. He's told to load the barrels of waste. He lifts the lid on one and sees the drugs. He sees more barrels in the back.

H-A-Double-P-Y

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday July 16, 2014
Writer: Ryan Scott (I)
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Emily Rose (Jessica Foster)
Guest Stars: Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano), John Kapelos (Lawrence), Lindsey Haun (Romona), Matthew Chizever (Miles), Chancellor Smith (Daniel), Dezhie Komissarova (Anica), Michael Francis (III) (Tomas), David Danello (Cop 1)
Summary: Jessica arrives at Graceland to announce that she's shutting down Mike's operation, prompting a last ditch attempt to grab Carlito and stop the pipeline of 'Tinkerbelle' girls. Meanwhile, DJ receives an unexpected visitor.



Johnny walks up to Carlito's place. He hears shouts and breaking glass sounds. He tries the door but it's locked. He finds a side door and comes in. He sees Carlito's sister throwing stuff at him and him hitting it with a bat. He asks what's going on and Lucia tells Carlito that he scare off every guy she brings around. She throws something else and it hits him in the face. Carlito freaks and tackles her.

He tells her to say she's sorry and chokes her out. Johnny begs him to stop and then finally knocks him off of his sister. Lucia tells him he shouldn't have done it. Carlito yells at him to leave. He does.

Mike tells Paige he's reading a report on contraband and isn't happy. She tells him a win is win. She sings him a Shirley Temple song about smiling and being happy. He laughs at her. She says he should be cheering her up since she's upset she still hasn't found the Tinker Bells. He kisses her and tells her that he knows she'll catch them. She asks if he's headed back to DC after this and he says he doesn't know yet.

Briggs sleeps. He hears buzzing and finds Charlie in the bathroom inking herself. He asks what it is — it's a ring of fire and he wonders if she's a closet Cash fan. She says there's no such thing. She tells him she loves him and they kiss. Next day, Jakes shows up to the coffee shop and asks the hooker he was with why she's sleeping on a bench. He tells her to come inside and eat. She asks if he has a place she can get cleaned up and she hops in his truck.

Mike finds Foster in the house when he comes in and is surprised. She hugs him warmly then Paige bounces in and he introduces them. Paige tells her that Mike makes a mean fritatta and Foster says she'll try it. Charlie comes in and asks what he did wrong since he's cooking breakfast. He introduces Charlie to Jessica (Foster) and Briggs asks why she's there. She says she's there to celebrate them getting eyes on the contraband.

Johnny comes in and asks to talk to Mike alone and introduces him to her. Foster says she's here to shut down the buses and they tell her they can't do it. They are close to finding the girls and getting Carlito. She says the next bus is their last and says they only have until the end of the week no matter what. Johnny admits to Mike that he punched Carlito and that his cover may be blown.

Jakes brings the girl to his apartment and it smells because he hasn't been there. He takes the trash out while saying sorry. She sees the smashed up kid's room and he comes up and tells her he had a bad day. She says they have that in common. He closes the door on the room and she kisses him. His phone vibrates and he tells her to hang on. He answers and Mike asks why he's not fixing buses.

Jakes says fine and tells her sorry but she's already in the shower. He tells her he has to head out to work and leaves her there. He pulls up and finds Mike and Briggs waiting. Briggs says they need to know about the next shipment and tells him it will be the last and says that they need some lead time. Mike gets pissy with him and Jakes says he's glad it's almost over. He tells him to give him \$20 and he does.

Jakes heads into the bus shop and pulls a liquor bottle out of a bag and takes a slug. Foster shows up where Mike is doing surveillance and says she thought he could use the company. Jakes swigs some more then stashes the bottle in the back of a bus. He staggers past his boss who says hey. He asks Jakes what's up. He sniffs him and tells him to get into his office now. He follows him in and tells him he's shitfaced and is fired.

Jakes says he needs to talk to him and then vomits on him and says he doesn't remember eating that. He leaves to go clean the barf off him while Jakes hurriedly ransacks the office then checks his laptop. He says the next bus is coming in two days. His boss says that was the last bit of charity he has and kicks him out. Foster says two days isn't a lot of time. She tells Mike they need everyone they can get.

She says they are getting the LAPD to help and also wants the trafficking team to help. She says the buses are a priority but he wants to keep them looking for the girls. She says no then reminds him that both of them have a lot riding on this. She says he has two days and walks out. Jakes heads back to his apartment and sees a bike outside. He comes in and sees a boy.

The girl tells him the floor is lava and he hops onto a pillow. It's his son and he asks how he found him. He says it was on some lawyer stuff. He asks if he's a cop and he says he's immigration — a Fed. He kneels down and tells Daniel that he's glad he came to find him but says the piece of paper says he can't see him and says he needs to talk to his mom.

The girl pulls Jakes into another room and asks what he's doing. She says he rode 10 miles on his Huffy. He says there is a restraining order and she says he needs to take him to the park or out for ice cream. He asks her to come along and she says she has to get to work. He offers to pay her and says he'll be her John for the day. She says he has to tell Daniel they are just friends and he agrees.

Mike comes in and tells Paige that there won't be a team on trafficking and she says it's her only shot. He says they are pulling three agencies plus local PD and Jessica is driving this. She asks how long he's been screwing her. He says that's his boss and then he admits he was but says it was a passing fling. She says he's good at that and he tells her that she's more to him than that.

Paige tells him to do whatever he has to do convince Jessica to give her the team. She implies he should sleep with Jessica if he needs to and he asks if she's thought about what she's saying and she says she definitely has and that he needs to get her team back no matter what he has to do. He's aggravated and walks out.

Jakes tries to tell Daniel that he's sorry for how things turned out. They are at a carnival. Daniel just wants to have fun so the three of them hit the bumper cars. They spend the whole evening there.

Johnny comes to Carlitos and he asks why he's there. He says he came to say sorry. Johnny comes closer stepping over broken glass and sits down. He asks Johnny if he likes hitting him and tells him to be honest. He says a little. Carlito thanks him and says people are rarely honest with him. He says he is and Carlito asks if he's honest or terrified. Johnny says he thinks he might try and kill him.

Carlito lights a smoke and tells Johnny his dad would make them kiss his fist at bedtime, the same fist he used to hit them with. He says one night he stole a box of bullets and he and Lucia

ran outside and they made a suicide pact. He says he wanted his dad to find their bodies but Lucia couldn't go through with it. He says later he realized why she couldn't do it and says it was because she couldn't bear to hurt him.

He tells Johnny that Lucia means everything to her but the reason she's there is because his Dad doesn't trust him and no one does. Carlito says he's not pretty on the inside like Johnny but he deserves trust, loyalty and a chance to prove himself. He tells him he will run the family. He moves closer to Johnny and asks if he believes in him. He says yeah. Carlito puts his face close to him and strokes Johnny's face. It's weird. He tells him he's going to sleep now and says goodnight Johnny. Johnny leaves.

He comes back to the house and Jessica asks how it went. Briggs says it appears that Carlito has feelings for him. Johnny is embarrassed and says that may not be what's going on. Mike wants him to try and get Carlito to personally pick up the shipment tomorrow. Briggs takes offense that he would want Johnny to trade affection to make it happen and Charlie reminds him that female agents do it all the time.

Johnny thinks about and then says he'll do it. Mike asks if he's sure and he says yes. Briggs looks a little uncomfortable with the idea. [11:03:59 PM] Rachel Rowan: Jakes pulls up a little ways away from Daniel's house and pulls his bike out of the back. He tells Daniel it was fun and they agree they'd like to see each other again. He hugs Daniel and kisses him and tells him to go on home. He waves then hops back into the truck. The girls is crying from watching them and then tells him she wants \$200. She says it's lower than her usual.

He tells her he has \$80 and they can hit an ATM but she grabs it and just hops out. She tells him he's going to be fine and leaves. Jessica answers her hotel door and finds Mike there. He tells her that he agrees that they need to shut down the corridor. He says she's right and she tells him he will get all the credit. She kisses him and pulls his shirt off. He says good and they undress each other.

She walks to the bed and he sighs. She asks what and he says he can't let the traffickers walk and asks her for some additional resources. She promises to make a call in the morning and he continues undressing. They kiss and he pushes her back onto the bed. He stops and says he's sorry. He says he can't. She says he cares about Paige and that's why he's there. He nods.

He comes back to the house and tells Paige that her case is off. She asks if he went to see Jessica. He says he went and she made him a drink and they kissed and then got into bed. She asks why she didn't approve her team and he says because she knew his heart was somewhere else. Jakes sits in his room at the house. Paige comes in and asks what he's doing. She asks for his help with the trafficking and he says he heard the case was off. She says she's pulling a Mike on Mike. Jakes says that sounds hot and says Candy Crush can wait.

Johnny meets Carlito at a club. He hears them talking about the pickup and tells them he's not an idiot. Johnny says he wants to go and Carlito says all in good time and tells him to stick to what he knows. Johnny says he doesn't know what he knows. He asks Carlito if he believes in him echoing his words. He pulls Johnny into the back room and slams him into a wall.

He tells Carlito that he has to show him his place. He tells him he's killed men. Johnny kisses him and Carlito pulls a gun and calls him a madacon. He hits him with his gun and Johnny tells him he's the one that needs to be honest. Carlito says he knows who he is and Johnny stares down the barrel of the gun and tells him he's not afraid of him. Carlito grabs him and kisses him. He grabs a cloth and cleans the blood off his face.

Carlito tells him he's crazy and Johnny says coming from him that's a compliment. He asks Carlito if he's going to give him what he wants and says he wants to do the pickup just the two of them. He tells Johnny he can't say no to that pretty face. He walks off. Johnny breathes a sigh of relief and leans his head back.

Paige comes and sits by a Tinker Bell girl on a bus. The girl tells her her name is Anica and she shows her the badge. She asks Anica how much heroin she's swallowed and tells the girl they are going to sell her but she says they are going to get her citizenship. The girl looks sick and asks what she wants her to do. Paige gives her something and says she needs to wear it.

Johnny goes outside and sees Lucia smoking and asks for one. She lights him up. He thanks her and walks off. She thanks him for saving her and asks if his family is as messed up as her. She says she didn't think he was gay when they first met. She says she saw them go in the back. She says it's an open secret that Carlito is gay and he says he's not and that nothing happened.

She says she can't blame Carlito for trying. She grabs his junk and kisses him and says maybe he's not after all. She walks off and the Carlito pulls up and Johnny hops in. Briggs radios and tells Mike it worked and that they're following them now. Paige tells Anica what to do and she tells her that she needs to do what they say and says the wire will do the rest.

She tells the girl that her partner and her will be behind her the whole time. The bus stops and Jakes pulls up. The girl isn't looking so good and Paige helps her into the bus stop. Mike, Jess and the DEA and others are waiting. They hear that Johnny and Carlito are five minutes out. Paige takes the girl into the bathroom and helps her throw up.

A cop comes up and asks Jake to step out of the car. He says he's making a mistake. They ask him to get out. The girl is seizing because one of the bags burst. She tells Jakes to call the cops. Carlito gets a call and then pops a u-turn. He asks what's wrong and he says the pick up is off. Briggs relays the u-turn to Mike. The cops tell Jakes they have a warrant on him for violating a restraining order.

The cops move in to grab the product even though Carlito isn't coming. As they near, the barrels explode. We see Paige doing CPR on the Tinker Bell and Jakes getting tased by the cops. Paige tells Jakes that the girl is dead and tells him that she's going to take her place and wear the wire and she needs him to follow. But he doesn't hear her because the radio is in the truck and he's been hauled away.

Mike says the leak is one of their own and says no one knew Carlito was coming until he announced it on the radio. She says he can't know that and he says they can't trust anyone. He takes a guy they had arrested away. There is a pounding on the door. Paige rushes to hide her phone and stuff. The cowboy comes into the bathroom and asks how the trip was and she says it was long — she speaks with a Russian accent. We see she stashed the girl's body in the corner of the stall.

The Unlucky One

Season 2
Episode Number: 18
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday July 23, 2014
Writer: William Rotko
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Emily Rose (Jessica Foster)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), John Kapelos (Lawrence), Jon Sklaroff (Fritz), Marina Shtelen (Lina), Christy Antonio (Leisl), Michael St. Pierre (Brent), Matthew Chizever (Miles), Steve Lantz (Trucker)
Summary: Paige gives herself up to the Solano cartel's sex slave operation, and Mike and Briggs are willing to sacrifice their ethics to question a detainee and get Paige back.



Tonight's episode begins with Mike paying Lawrence a visit at the safe house he stashed him in. Mike tells him he wants to know everything about Carlito's operation. Lawrence says there were two buses, once carried contraband, and if the bus got hot he would swap out the legit one. Mike wants to know who is protecting Solano. Lawrence has no idea, he just knows he has a "guardian angel" that watches over him.

Meanwhile, Paige is in trouble. She swallowed the heroin from the girl she found on the bus named Anica's stomach and went undercover with the other traffickers posing as Anica. The only problem is when she arrived and they made her

throw up her balloons she was short one (because one ruptured in the real Anica's stomach). One of the men throw Paige in to a room and tell her to remove her clothes so that she can "be punished." He takes photos of her naked and then throws her in to a room full of girls watching cartoons and sleeping. She sits down next to Lina and shakes her head at her so she doesn't blow her cover.

Jessica pays Mike a visit and gushes about his "major takedown," he reminds her that they have nothing and all the evidence was blown up. He is determined to find out who the leak is. Jessica doesn't want to hear it, she wants Mike to come back to DC with her.

Dale calls Charlie from jail and asks her if Paige came home. Mike and Johnny head to jail to pick up Dale. Charlie and Paul go to where Dale was arrested. When they arrive they see the EMT's taking Anica's body out of the bathroom. They find Dale's truck and listen to his wire recording. They realize that Paige took Anica's place as one of the drug traffickers.

Paige is forced to line up with all of the other girls, and they are each given a card with numbers on it like a makeshift line-up. A man is brought in and he eyeballs the girls are up and down. Lina bites her cheek so that it bleed and pretends to cough up blood. When the man sees the blood, he decides not to buy any of them and leaves.

Mike and Paul head back to the house where Lawrence is handcuffed to a chair. They ask him where Solano keeps his drug trafficking girls. Lawrence insists he doesn't know where they are holding Paige. After some tormenting Lawrence confesses that he can set up an arrangement for them to go look at the girls and buy them. Paul tells him to make the call.

Lawrence sets up the date with Sulla for Mike and Paul to go look at the girls. He tells them someone will pick them up at the motel off from Pike, and they have to bring \$22,000 with them. Meanwhile, Paige has no idea her team is coming to spring them and is planning to escape with Lina.

Paige and Lina make a run for it and Sulla catches them and smashed Paige's knee with a baseball bat. The next day at noon Sulla and his goons pick up Mike at the motel to take him to the building where they are keeping the girls. Dale follows them to the building.

Sulla lines the girls up, and after a few minutes Mike announces that he is going to buy Paige. Paige begs him to leave her and buy Lina, but Mike won't listen. Sulla's goons drop Mike and Paige back off at the motel. Once they are gone, Mike explains to Paige that they can't shut Sulla's operation down. Sulla is the last link Mike has to the Solano Cartel because all of the evidence was burned. He promises her that in three days he will go back inside and buy Lina and shut it down, but he needs time to regroup and figure out another way to take down Solano.

After Mike drops Paige off safely at home, he heads to the safe house. He sets Lawrence free and gives him some cash and a passport, he tells him to get out of the town ASAP, and don't call anyone or "make a ripple." Lawrence agrees and scurries off.

Later that night Paul confesses to Charlie that they got the sex trafficking intel from Lawrence. She demands to know what he did to Lawrence. Paul admits that they poured liquor down his throat, but they didn't kill him. Charlie reassures him that she doesn't hate him for it.

Mike heads home and Jessica stops by, she wants to know if he is coming to DC. He informs her he is staying there, and Jessica warns him if he doesn't come they are over. He's okay with it though.

Mike and Paul head to the beach the next day, Mike tells him he isn't going back to DC because they didn't make any arrests and they didn't bring down Solano. Mike receives a phone call and learns that someone murdered Lawrence at his house. Mike heads over to the crime scene and meets Sid Markham, head of the gang task force. Sid shows him Lawrence's headless body, and says that it was an obvious cartel hit.

Dale checks in on Paige, who is sitting in her room crying. He wants to apologize but doesn't know how, he gives her a music box with a ballerina in it, since Lina was a dancer. He wants Paige to hold on to it until they get Lina back. Paige breaks down in tears and Dale comforts her.

Mike rushes home and gives Paul Sid's business card. He says that Sid is Solano's insider, he recognized his second in command the night that the barrels were blown up. Paul warns that LA Gang Task Force is a huge organization, and Mike declares they are going to "burn it them to the ground."

Los Malos

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday July 30, 2014
Writer: Carla Ching
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), John Kapelos (Lawrence), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Archie), Mercedes Colón (Mrs. Tutturro), Jon Sklaroff (Fritz)
Summary: As Briggs goes undercover into Markham's unit to prove they are working for the Cartel, Mike tries to access Markham's bank account. Meanwhile, Johnny gets closer to Lucia.



Tonight's episode of Graceland begins with Mike interrupting Officer Markham's lunch at a café. He's on the phone with Carlito when Mike arrives and he hangs up. Mike tells him he should "get his affairs in order" because he knows he is working with Carlito. He tries to deny it but Mike storms off.

Paul is preparing to go undercover at the police station. Charlie is stressed and doesn't want him to go, she thinks that they are going to recognize him from Santa Monica and blow his cover. He reassures her that everything is going to be fine. Charlie heads to the bathroom and runs in to Johnny, and they bicker.

DJ and Mike head out to check on Paige where she is keeping surveillance on the building where Carlito is holding the girls. Mike gives DJ a cell phone and tells him that Markham will call to check Paul's references and he wants DJ to cover for him. DJ agrees and hops in Paige's car to keep surveillance. Sure enough a few minutes later the phone rings and Garrett is checking in on Paul, DJ covers for him and tells a story about when they used to work together. Garrett buys it hook, line, and sinker.

Back at the house Charlie reveals to Mike that she did some research on Markham, and learned that he has two banks. Unfortunately they can't get in without a warrant, Charlie jokes that they should "rob the joint." Meanwhile at the police station Garrett informs Markham that Paul checked out and he is legit.

Paul watches as Markham recruits a criminal to set up a buy for him. He blackmails Randy in to setting up the buy by reminding him that his brother Marcus is in jail.

Johnny heads to Lucia's and he and Lucia are both taken hostage inside the house. Two goons are waiting for guns that Carlito promised them. Johnny reassures him that Simon is bringing the guns and they are on the way. Meanwhile the two guys proceed to snort lines of cocaine and wave their guns around.

While Paige and DJ are watching the building where the girls are, another man shows up and buys one of the girls. Paige and DJ follow the guy back to the motel and take the girl from

him. While DJ is putting the girl in the car, Paige attacks the buyer and punches him in the face yelling that he is a "piece of sh-t."

Mike returns home and tells Charlie that he got them a way in to the bank. He slipped a hundred dollar bill to a food vendor and they deposited it in the bank. So, the FBI's counterfeit division is going in to the bank and they agreed to let Mike tag along.

Simon shows up at Lucia's house and orders the two goons to cut Lucia and Johnny loose. Then he takes out a gun and shoots the two men, but they shoot and kill him in the process. Lucia has nowhere to go, Johnny says that he is going to take her somewhere safe.

Randy set up the meet for Markham, but he refuses to wear a wire. Paul takes advantage of the opportunity and volunteers to wear the wire and go in and make the buy for Randy. Markham gives him the go-ahead since he can speak Spanish.

Johnny heads to his Mom's house, she isn't happy because he has ignored her for three months. Johnny sweet talks her in to letting Lucia spend the night at her house.

Mike and Charlie head to the bank, Charlie distracts one of the tellers while Mike goes on to her computer and prints out copies of Markham's account transactions.

Paul's deal goes south when they realize he is wearing a wire. Markham and his men rush in to take down the operation, Mike chases the seller out the back door and tackles him and takes him down. Markham is impressed and offers Paul a spot on his team.

Meanwhile Johnny and Lucia are eating dinner with his mom. She is telling Lucia stories about when Johnny was little. After dinner Johnny and Lucia sit outside on the front porch drinking beer and talking about their childhoods. Lucia doesn't understand why Johnny would want to get in to her family's business. Johnny reassures her that he isn't using her to infiltrate his business.

Charlie, Mike, and Paul head home to fill each other in. Mike reveals that all of Markham's cash is hidden in safety deposit boxes. He and Paul scheme to hire a crew to rob the bank, if Markham loses all of his cash then he will start doing business with Solona again and they will be able to catch him.

DJ checks on Johnny and learns that he is hiding Lucia in his mother's house. DJ is livid and tells him that she isn't a stray dog for him to take home, he needs to get rid of her now. Johnny heads back in to his mom's house and climbs in to bed with Lucia.

The Ends

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday August 6, 2014
Writer: David Simkins
Director: Alrick Riley
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Jon Sklaroff (Fritz), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Archie), Brianna Brown (Kelly Badillo), Brit Morgan (Amber), Chris Browning (Billy), Marina Shtelen (Lina), Michael Christopher Rodney (Basco Finn), Lynn Moore (Martinez), Charles Harrelson (Hodges), Nicholas X. Parsons (Slender Man), Mike Robinson (II) (Airport Expert)
Summary: Charlie attempts to bond with a bank robber. Johnny finds it hard to contain his feelings for the daughter of a cartel leader.



Charlie tells Briggs she's meeting Billy about robbing the bank and it's all out of town guys except for the logistics. She says she doesn't need back up for the meet. They banter and make out. Briggs meets with Sid Markham and they chase down Tabasco, a drug dealer. He says he wouldn't have run if he knew it was Sid but they're not buying it and haul him in — he has a gun on him and was up to no good.

Charlie's with Billy at the pool hall. She offers him a high five and asks where the logistics guy is. He says he has no guy. He has a genius. A chick — Amber — sits down and he introduces them. She says the powder man sucks and the

transponders are crap. She says Anderson is off too. Amber tosses her a file that shows a subway they can use to access the vault.

Amber shows her how close it is to a station and there's a dead sewer line under the corner of the vault. Charlie says she usually does warehouse robberies and Amber says if you blow them the wrong way, you destroy the contents. She tells Charlie her number is on the file and takes off. Charlie says wow.

Briggs finds Mike and Jakes trying to figure out their next move. They are planning on commandeering a tunnel to get to the Solanos. Paige staggers in and tells Mike to get upstairs now. She says she was at Sulla's all night. She says he needs to shut Sulla down but Mike says it's their only connection to Carlito. She tells him to buy the girls out and she says it will cut \$1.5 million. She hands him the form to request the money and says to sign it or she'll kill him.

Charlie wonders how to sell the plot to Papa Solano. Jakes calls Johnny who is in the shower with Lucia. She tells him her father wants to come home to Mexico. He tells her he'll hide her but she says Carlito is not near as bad as her dad. She says she's done with all the blood and death. He tells her they'll figure it out. He says — I got you.

Johnny tells Mike that Lucia won't go to Mexico but he tells Johnny to change her mind. He says he can go to Mexico with Carlito and Lucia. Mike says to get them to buy the idea on how to move the stuff North through the other channels. Mike says he understands he cares about Lucia but tells him he has to sell them on their idea before they come up with their own.

Johnny says he doesn't want to do it to her. Jakes goes to see Johnny and asks if he has Lucia at his mom's still. He asks if he's sleeping with her and reminds him she's the subject of a cartel-connected investigation. He says Lucia will watch him on the stand testifying against her family or he'll blow his cover. Mike says he's going to see Sully.

Mike also tells Johnny he's going to make Lucia a murder suspect so she'll have to go. They work on a plan with Hodges when Kelly calls Briggs. She says she can't live without him and is calling to say goodbye. He asks where she is and she says she's with Juan and bought him a headstone. He runs out. Briggs gets to the cemetery and finds Kelly passed out with a bottle near her. He runs to her.

He asks what pills she took but she's out of it. He sits her up and asks where Maia is. She says with her mom. Briggs stands her up but she wants to be with Juan. He tells her she has to go to the hospital but she says they'll take Maia away. He pulls her up and walks her out. He was followed there but doesn't notice.

Mike meets Sulla at a hospital. He tells Mike he's not selling them. He pulls back the curtain and shows him a guy in the bed. He says it's his kid brother and that he's a vegetable. Mike asks what happened and he says his employer beat him because he was disobedient. He says Solano beat him for fun. Sulla says he would sell but his boss wants to lie low because of the FBI. He's afraid.

Lucia reads the story about her being a murder suspect. She tells Johnny they have to get away or stay and hide. He tells her Mexico is the safest place for her now. He says he's probably going to be a suspect too and they'll take the fall for it. She calls him a coward and he says he doesn't want to lose her and says he'll go with her. She says she can't cross but he says he can get them across. He asks if she'll go with him and she's annoyed but agrees.

Paige is in bed when Jakes comes in. She asks about the delivery route and he says tunnels. She says they have to figure something else out. He mentions dropping from a cargo plane that dropped drugs and weapons but not illegals or women. Paige thinks they need to use the planes and tells him to tell Mike no tunnels. He agrees and says they have to find a plane.

Briggs has Kelly in a hotel room with a bottle of ipecac. He tells her she needs to throw it up and makes her take a sip. He tells her to trust him. His phone rings — it's Charlie. He lies and says he's with Sid and tells him she wants to steal Amber from Billy and he says do it. She hears Kelly gagging and says he's in a flophouse doing something for Sid. There's a knock at the door, he hangs up. Sid is at the door and Briggs is not pleased.

Kelly is barfing and he tells her that he's Paul West and a cop they met in El Paso. He makes her repeat it back and she mumbles the facts. Sid is beating on the door. Briggs lets him in and he asks why Sid is there. Sid asks why he's in the shithole and Briggs asks how he found him and he says Archie tailed him. Briggs says it's an ex-girlfriend having some issues. Sid goes to help him put her in the bed.

Sid asks what she's on and Briggs says benzos plus Scotch and that it's a cry for help. Sid asks why not the hospital and he says she has a kid — not his — and she could lose her. Sid asks how she is and she answers. He asks her name and she says Kelly. Then he asks what day it is and she answers. He asks what state they're in and she says El Paso. He asks who Briggs is and she calls him Paul. Sid says this is a problem and makes a call.

Johnny meets up with Jakes in a parking lot. He asks if he sold Mexico and he hands him passports to get them across the border and says he won't be pitching tunnels but a plane. He says they're looking for a plane now and will have it. They go their separate ways. Paige stares at the dancer Jakes gave her. Mike comes in and tells her Sulla won't sell and she wants to bring in the FBI because she heard Lena being beaten.

He says he got the money approved and is going to let Sulla smell it so he'll be tempted. She says not but he tells her to stand down and gives her an order. Jakes goes looking for planes. He's looking at a helicopter that's a relic and says no. He keeps looking. Archie asks Sid what's up with West and he says it's under control. Archie shows Sid the cover story about Lucia.

Sid says Carlito is in Mexico and they are out of the Solano business. Sid says it's time to take their chips and walk away and Archie is pleased. Charlie goes to see Amber. Charlie asks her

to take the bank with her and she offers her a high percentage and the ability to call the shots. Amber says she'll meet her at six with an answer. Amber hops back to bed where Billy is and lies and says it was Mormons at the door.

Briggs nurses Kelly and he tells her it will be fine. There's a knock at the door. He goes and sees a stranger there who says he's friends with Sid and is there to help. He lets him in. Kelly is screaming in pain.

Lucia says the passports are good and then asks who Johnny really is. He says she knows and she asks him to find an island where there's no extradition. He says they can't. He says airports are too risky and they'll drive across the border. She accepts this.

Charlie meets Amber at Pop's. Amber tells her she'll do it with just her and says they just need a wheel man. Charlie asks if that's safe and Amber says she has to know she's legit. She hands her a shotgun and says to get her a cheeseburger and everything in the cash register. She asks what she wants on her burger and Amber says to surprise her.

Sid tells Briggs that was his one oops. He says he got a break once when his wife pulled a fast one but won't say what happened. Briggs says Kelly is better and thanks him for the doctor. Sid says maybe they can still work it out. He tells Briggs to go hang with her and says he can handle the paperwork. Briggs thanks him and takes off.

Charlie heads in with a bandanna on her face and the gun and a guy come son her with a cue but she shuts him down. She tells them to get her a goddamn cheeseburger and all the cash. She and Amber take off on a motorcycle once she's done the job. Amber is smiling, Charlie not so much.

Mike comes back to see Sulla with \$250k as a down payment. He says it's like layaway and that when his boss releases them he'll get the rest. Mike tells him his clients want the product undamaged and healthy. Sulla caves and tells him he can stay — pick a room. Lena is there and is clearly terrified. Kelly wakes up when Briggs comes in and he has food for her.

She says she called her mom and asked her to watch Maia for the rest of the week. He says she needs time and Kelly says she needs a lot of things. She asks why she had to lie for him and he says it's better for her not to know. He admits he is a cop and she asks his real name. She asks if he knew her husband and he says he didn't know him. She asks if he worked the case that got him killed.

She asks if Juan is really dead. Briggs tells her he is. Kelly asks what happened and Briggs says he's sorry. She slaps him and asks how her husband died. He won't answer and she tells him to get out. He goes. Jakes calls Paige and says he is having no luck. He says it's all too small or shot up. He says he'll try again in a bit but the guy says he got something new last night.

Jakes goes to look and sees the perfect plane. It's got a big storage bay and dual props. Jakes tells the guy — sold. Charlie comes looking for Briggs and asks what happened. He tells her he hurt himself chasing a perp — it's where Kelly slapped him. She tells him she got Amber and he tells her that's good. He says he needs a shower and she asks to join him but he tells her to wait in bed. He's having some sort of weird vision where it's Kelly giving him some oral instead of Charlie. He freaks a little but hen snaps back to reality.

Gratis

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday August 13, 2014
Writer: Daniel Shattuck
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Nestor Serrano (Carlos Solano Sr), Jon Sklaroff (Fritz Sulla), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano), Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Brit Morgan (Amber), Marina Shtelen (Lina), Derek Roberts (Detective McGinty), Demi Castro (Eddie Salazar), Jonathan Branam (Greg Dyson)
Summary: Johnny meets the head of one of the most dangerous cartels in Mexico. Mike finds himself involved in a sex trafficking ring.



In Tecate, Mexico, Lucia and Johnny show up to her dad's compound. She sends him to a coach house and drives off. Carlito is there waiting with a hug. He says he's excited to have him there and thought he might never see him again. He asks Carlito what happened that night and he says trouble. He invites him in and tells him to leave Lucia's stuff. They head inside and Carlito shows him a nice room for the guest of honor. Carlito says he misses him but Johnny backs up. Johnny says his father would kill him if he found out and he says his dad is sleeping.

Carlito touches him and says he's not afraid of his dad and knows he can't see through walls. He asks if he's afraid and Lucia comes in and tells him to leave him be since he's been driving all night. Carlito leaves and Lucia shuts the door. She says he didn't waste any time and Johnny asks if she can blame him. She says she'll be across the hall and tells him good night after calling him an idiot.

Mike lies awake to the ticking of a clock. He gets up and gets to work. He tinkers with a drill and then stops when he hears a noise. He's out of his room. He goes to find Sulla and asks what he's doing. He says counting because sometimes the girls get ideas. He asks if he wants a taste but Mike says they're not for them. Sulla says he got word from Mexico that a new batch is coming and says when they arrive, he can take his.

Mike asks how they're getting them and he says a cruise ship. He tells Mike to enjoy himself and leaves him looking at the girls. He hones in on Lena thinking about Paige's concern for the woman. Mike sleeps when Paige knocks on the car window. He tells her about the new shipment and the cruise ship. She reports to Johnny who says he'll figure something out.

Johnny is called to breakfast and comes out to see Lucia and Carlito with their dad. Her dad asks if the men who held his daughter cried when they killed him. Carlito tells him how he stepped up when he shot Esteban. Lucia wants to show him the stables but Solano tells him to

sit. Johnny tells him it's an honor to be there. He asks how long Johnny plans to stay. Both his kids say he needs to stay.

Lucia says Johnny has been loyal and he says he's thinking of driving West. He says his family took cruises down the coast and it was fun. Solana asks what they told him and the two kids play dumb and say they didn't talk to him. He says he had a cousin who worked in a travel agency so they got discounts.

Solana asks if they go through customs easily and Johnny says no, they are very diligent and go through with dogs and individually search cabins. Solana sends Johnny away and Carlito tells him that Johnny is just a tourist and knows nothing but his dad says he seems to know more than Carlito.

Charlie comes looking for Amber and finds her with a blowtorch. She asks if she needs a hand but she says no. Charlie says it's coming along and Amber says the skeleton is the easy part. They need bond boxes, armored face plates, the works. Charlie asks how she learned it and she says her old man. Charlie says her dad was connected. She asks if he's doing time and they both find out their dads are behind bars.

Amber asks men or women. Charlie plays dumb and Amber asks again. She asks if she wants to know for personal reasons. Amber says Greg Dyson is a guy many women get stupid over. She says he's coming in an hour. Charlie looks freaked. Ed Salazar brings the cassette tape (from many episodes ago) to the police station and says it sounds like someone getting murdered. They promise to listen to it.

Charlie calls Briggs and tells him Greg is going to blow her cover. He says to find out what he's driving and let him know. She says to hurry.

Johnny gushes over the big old church in Lucia's backyard. She asks what he mentioned cruise ships and he says it was weird. She asks if he's trying to get in bed with her father and is just using her. He says no. He says he wants her despite her family, not because of it. She seems mollified. She says her dad doesn't like the idea of God watching and keeping score.

Johnny asks if she's lost her faith and she says she wouldn't know anyone in heaven even if she got there. He says she'd know him. They kiss. Briggs speeds down the road and gets a call about Greg being in a white Porsche. He pulls up next to the guy and glances over at him. Greg throws it in reverse and peels out driving backwards. Briggs is on him hot and heavy.

They speed off in a chase that takes them into a parking deck. Greg tucks into a parking space and Briggs speeds past him. Greg pulls back out and Briggs goes on foot and takes shots at him and stops him. He puts up his hands. Amber just lost her get away driver. Amber says she doesn't like that he's not answering and Charlie asks if she's got a plan B. She doesn't. Charlie says she's got a guy.

Jakes comes in and looks at the setup and says it looks like a vault. Amber asks when the last time was he worked. He says he does mostly legit celeb chaffeurage and Charlie says driving Miss Daisy. He calls her racist then suggests a transit van because it's fast to load and blends in. Amber says they'll be in touch. He calls Charlie a racist again on the way out and she tells him to shut up.

Johnny finds Carlito sitting in the dark in his room. He tells Carlito that it's hard being so close and not being able to do anything. Carlito asks if he thinks he's a fool. He gets rough with him and pulls a gun. He says his dad was really listening to him until he showed him up about the cruise ships. He says he won't let an LA twink advise his dad. Carlito says he's losing patience.

Johnny tells him that he knows he wants him. Carlito says the moment he becomes an impediment, he will leave him in pieces. He leaves on that threat. Johnny is sweating bullets.

Charlie is up early throwing up. She sighs and looks at herself in the mirror. She cleans up. Mike comes to check on the girls. He has a bag of money and notices a door. He opens it up and presses a nearby button. It shoots flame. It's some sort of flaming box of doom. He hears screams and runs down the hall. Sulla is yelling at Lena because she bit him. Mike tells him they're not his.

Sulla says he will vouch for his merchandise and will sample it once in a while. Sulla zips up but tells Mike until he pays in full, they're his. Mike says he can get laid somewhere else if he wants to get paid. He smacks Mike and says he won't be the bitch in his own home. He walks out and leaves him bleeding. Mike curses.

Johnny finds Solano at the table. He says he sent his kids into town because he was tired of their bickering. Johnny sits and Solano says he's not blind. He says he sees the way Carlito looks at him and honks about him like a little goose. Johnny says it's not what he thinks. Solano says his mom raised him since he was in jail and that's the problem.

Johnny says he's not interested in Carlito and he says he must be interested in Lucia. Johnny says he's not interested in either of them, but in doing business with him. Johnny tells him he has a friend who works in international aid. He says they put stuff in crates then shove it out like dandelion fuzz. He tells Johnny it would be smart to keep his distance from Carlito. Johnny nods.

Charlie folds clothes and puts them in a bag when Briggs comes in. He tells her Greg was under the lamp for 20 hours and never cracked. She says she's going to go stay with Amber. Briggs says she can't go and she says the others are — Mike and Johnny — and she says she's in it too. She says it's something she has to do. She says she'll call him and goes.

Mike doctors his injured eye. Sulla watches TV with his goon — an old Marilyn Monroe movie. He tells him women were better back then. Mike says he's taking Lena. He says he's taking just her — he says of she's used up before she hits the market, his customers won't stand for it. Sulla says it's not happening. Lena says she'll be a good wife. Sulla mocks her and then tells him Lena isn't for sale, not now or ever.

Mike says it's not a negotiation and Sulla says he's right and calls him an arrogant little prick. Sulla gets angry and Mike stares at him then looks around. He says they're going and takes her arm. He walks off. Sulla tells him to look at him. He stabs the girl over and over. Mike tells her to stay with him. She bleeds out rapidly and is gone.

He glares up at Sulla then charges him. He tackles him and chokes him. His goon hits Mike and knocks him off of him. He tells Sulla if he shoots him there's no money. He tells him to take care of her but Sulla says it's his mess so he can clean it up. Mike goes back to check on her and he's bloody too. He pulls out his phone and calls Paige. He can't get a signal there. He's frustrated.

Amber is surprised to see Charlie at her door. She asks if she can come in and she says not if she's running. She says she's not — she says there's somewhere she just doesn't want to be. Charlie flops down on the love seat and Amber asks if she wants to talk about it. Charlie says no and just wants to sleep.

Johnny wakes to a knock. He opens the door to find Carlito. He pushes his way in and tells him to get dressed. He asks what's going on and pulls his clothes on. Mike cleans up in the bathroom and washes all of Lena's blood off him while he breathes in and out angrily. He calls Paige and says he's bringing Lena out. She asks what's going on.

He says Sulla wanted her so he pulled her out and says she's in the trunk. He drives past her position and tells her to meet him somewhere else. He opens the trunk then smashes himself with a crowbar in the head. Paige pulls up and freaks out. She asks what happened and he says she ran. He says he didn't expect her to come out swinging at him. She calls it in for a search for her. He says he has to get back to Sulla. He reminds her Lena isn't the only girl in there.

Johnny tells Carlito this feels weird and he asks if Judas felt weird counting his silver. Lucia sees they're gone and is alarmed. Carlito takes him to the stables and says he knows he went to his dad. He calls him a snake. Lucia creeps out after them. Carlito brings him to his dad. Solana says he doesn't know what to do with him. He says he has something with his dandelion fuzz idea but says Carlito won't work with him. He says this is a dilemma.

Lucia sees Johnny through the window and he sees her. Johnny says there's no dilemma because he can run it without Carlito. He says in two weeks he can have a flight plan mapped out. Mike carries Lena's body and lays her on a table. We hear the tape playing that went to the cops. Mike pushes her into the box of fire. The tape plays and the cop listens.

He listens to it as we see Mike immolating her body. There's sounds of a struggle then a gunshot. The cop takes off his headphones and puts them down. He makes a call. He says he's got a tape, old school, and asks if he knows Paul Briggs or Juan Badillo. He plays it for the person he called.

The Head Of The Pig

Season 2
Episode Number: 22
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday August 20, 2014
Writer: Aaron Fullerton, Mike Goldberg
Director: Larysa Kondracki
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Jon Sklaroff (John Sulla), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano), Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Nestor Serrano (Carlos Solano Sr), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Archie), Brit Morgan (Amber), Christy Antonio (Leisl), Matthew Chizever (Miles), Lynn Moore (Martinez), Patrick Michael Buckley (Investigator), Lionel Carter (Panicked Guard), Shawn Brown (STF Member)
Summary: Paige plots with Briggs to bring the end to Mike's operation.



In the desert, a convoy of cars speeds down the road. Johnny drives one and talks to Jakes about how shit could go wrong. We see Jakes telling them he can deliver. He says he'll stay off radar because there's a hole between the two that acts as a sweet spot. He says they're dropping flour to demonstrate. Carlito and Solano watch the pallet get dropped. They eye it on binoculars. The parachute gets a little hole and it drops right on the spot but then busts open.

Johnny says it was a fluke and Solano says he's wasted his time. Carlito says he can have the cruise ship ready in 10 days but they'll need help from Markham. Solano says he'll call him. Paige pulls up

near Mike and he says he's picking up lunch. She tells him he needs a shave and she's upset that it's been two weeks and she can't find Lina.

She tells him it went bad in Mexico and Solano won't go for the plane. Mike says they have to hold out. They part ways. Briggs is at the police station listening to stories from the other cops. Markham asks to talk to the others and tells Briggs to clear out. He comes in and says Solano called about cruise ships from Mexico. Briggs sits outside, disgruntled to be out of the loop.

At the house, he hears steps and calls out for Charlie, but it's Paige. She says she can't find Lina and has put posters up everywhere. She says she has dogs and birds out but nothing. She tells him Mike had three cuts on him and it doesn't align to a tire iron attack. He asks what she's saying and she says nothing. She says she can't bust in without his green light.

She asks Briggs to help her shut Sulla down and says he can supersede Mike's orders. He says he thinks he knows someone who can help. He says Markham is keeping him on the other side of the door but she may be the key.

Lucia tells Johnny that her brother will put him in the ground since he's lost her dad's favor. She asks if he's that desperate for money. He says he has no choice. She calls him greedy and

walks away. Johnny finds Jakes and says he needs help saving his life. Johnny says Lucia chose him over her family and then complains that Jakes is pissing in the buckets in the warehouse.

He says he can't get the math to work on the parachutes then asks him to take a bucket out. Johnny is disgusted and leaves. The corrupt cops notice Briggs talking to Paige and wonder if she's a fed. Markham comes out and asks who she is. She says she's Bradford, FBI. She says they have long term surveillance and needs replacement coms she can borrow.

She flirts and he says to bring them back whole and call first if they need heads busted. She takes them and go. Briggs says he doesn't know what she's working on but heard part of her phone call and says it's Solana. Markham tells him the Feds have their own agenda and they could undo some of the work he's doing. Briggs says to tell him what's going on.

Markham tells him he wants to lean on the FBI gal to see what she's up to. Briggs says he can do that. He heads out. Charlie checks out the mock boxes and Amber blows up at her. She says the explosions are too loud and too tough and says she'll blow the contents. Charlie says she has a week and will do it.

Solana talks to Johnny about his wife. He says she had pancreatic cancer she fought for two years. Solana tells him he learned from her that we have no time to waste. Johnny says he can fix the parachute. He says Carlito is working the cruise ships and when he's back they will have a family dinner then Johnny will go away.

Briggs calls Johnny who says he can't make the plane work and Carlito is working on the cruise ships. Briggs tells him to not be a hero and get out if he needs to. Briggs hears music and comes into the bathroom and finds Charlie in the shower. He sneaks up on her and watches her shower. He sees the pregnancy test lying on her clothes and is taken aback.

He goes into the shower with her, clothes on and all and kisses her. She turns and he kisses her. Later, he's in his room when there's a knock — it's Paige. He tells her that she's got to get Mike out of the warehouse before Markham goes in. She reminds him he needs to get the girls out safely and he says he'll do whatever it takes.

Briggs tells Markham she's on a sex trafficking ring and he says it's definitely Solana's set up by Carlito. He says they would have busted it a while ago but the guy has a cop in his pocket. He says they're just waiting to try and get the guy to talk. Markham asks for the address and says sooner the better.

At dinner, Carlito asks Johnny what he'll miss most about Mexico. He tells them there's a morning fog he likes. Carlito calls him a woman but his dad says it is beautiful and Carlito would know if he didn't sleep all day. Carlito announces the spit roasted pig. He asks if he wants to carve. Carlito stabs the pig. Markham calls Solana and tells him about the women that Carlito is running and says that it's getting busted.

Solana says he wouldn't do it without his permission but Markham says he went behind his back. He comes back to his son and tells him he's looked away too many times and now he's jeopardized everything. He tells his son to put the knife down and then he punches his son in the face and gut. He's spitting blood and begs his father not to be mad. His father kicks him and asks if he thinks he can lie to him.

He kicks him again and again. He tells Johnny to figure out the plane and says he no longer does business with those that betray him. He walks off wiping his son's blood off his hands while Carlito lies on the floor suffering.

down. He says he doesn't know what it is, but it's not about Carlito being gay. He says either way, they have their second chance. Jakes says he doesn't know and says they need to find out why Solana is busting skills. Johnny leaves. Jakes gets a call from Briggs and tells him that Charlie's pregnant. Jakes is shocked and asks haven't they heard of condoms.

Briggs says he called for advice. Jakes says he wouldn't trade it for anything despite the trouble. Briggs sees Markham up to something and says he has to go. Paige meets with Mike and tells him he looks like crap. She says she's not asking him to pull the plug on Sulla and says he needs to go to Graceland and take a rest. He says he needs to be on the inside.

Paige tells him she forgives him for everything and tells him if he's going in there for her, not to. He says his own bed and some real rest sounds good. He says she's right and puts on his sunglasses. She says she'll see him tonight. He heads out. She pulls out her phone and calls Briggs and tells him it's done. He tells her to hold off tactical as long as she can and says he's giving him the address now.

Briggs hands him the address and says no one can find out he gave it to him. Markham calls for blueprints and says he wants approaches in an hour. He says he wants to move on it today. Archie says blindie will be there with backup and they agree they can get creative to get their first. Briggs asks to go along and Markham consents. Mike sees he's home alone and flops down on his bed and conks out.

Johnny finds Carlito in the chapel and he asks if he's there to glad. He tells him he never wanted to be his enemy and Carlito says the things you want and what you get aren't always the same. He asks him to work on the plane with him. Carlito says it's too late and his dad thinks he's a betrayer. He asks what he did and Carlito says his dad doesn't see women as a commodity like he does.

Johnny calls Mike and tells him he's got a second run with the planes since Solana found out about the girls. He goes speeding off and Paige runs into him. He says he has to get Sulla out and she tries to talk reason but he won't hear it and speeds off. Mike races in and asks the girls were Sulla is. They point into another room.

There are sirens outside and the cops discuss keeping the civilians safe. Paige and some others are there as well. The cars pull up and all are there armed to the teeth. They kick in the door and head inside. Mike races down the halls looking for Sulla. Paige suits up with the others with her. Mike tells Sulla they have to go. SWAT is there with lasers.

Sulla hears gunfire and then checks the cameras. He pulls a gun on Mike and asks what it is. He says it's a police raid and that he has to get him out of there but Sulla says he's not going anywhere with him. He tells him Solana sent them and they're there to kill him, not arrest him. Sulla finally gets some sense and tells him the infirmary is the best shot.

The cops find girls along the way. They shoot down a woman that was armed. Outside Paige points out entries and they head that way. Some girls come running out and Paige tries to calm the girls. She speaks Russian to them and tells them it's okay. She says they're there to protect them and sends the girls off to the medics. She heads up and tells the others to protect the girls.

Paige creeps inside. Markham is lurking around looking for the guy he needs to kill. They work through the place room by room. There are more girls crying and a guy has one of the girls with a gun to her head. He tells them to put their guns down and the woman cries. Markham sneaks into the office to look around. Archie says they can all put them down on three and counts.

Briggs moves his gun to the side and so does Archie then Archie pulls a side piece and puts one in the guy's head. Briggs tells the girl to run and points to which way. Mike and Sulla break a window to get out in the infirmary, Markham is hot on them. He comes into the room. The guy guns down Sulla and puts his gun sight on Mike.

Paige comes in and says hands up. Markham says it's all good and walks out leaving Sulla dead and Mike annoyed. He has to know that his team went behind his back. Paige walks through the rooms. Markham does an interview outside. Briggs says the tip came from one of the girls that got away. Mike tells them this was Markham cleaning up Solana's mess and says that's why they killed them all.

Paige goes to the burned device where Mike destroyed Lina's body and opens it up. She looks then closed it. Mike says tactical ops don't have 100% fatality rate. He says Markham said Sulla drew a weapon and that what he did was murder. Briggs tells Markham he doesn't know what to tell the FBI chick about why everyone died. Markham says to tell her nothing and tells him good job.

Mike tells Paige that Markham murdered everyone and his one lead is in the morgue. Paige says she hates it as much as he does but at least the girls are out safe. He asks how they found out and she plays dumb. She says she asked the other girls about Lina and says they didn't know anything about her escaping. He says he didn't tell the girls everything.

Briggs comes in and Mike asks how Markham got the tip about Sulla. He says there was no way to stop it and Briggs says he couldn't because he was busy earning the guy's trust as ordered. Mike tells him they screwed him and Briggs says they gained everything and that he's all the way in. Mike says Markham murdered seven people and Briggs says once his safety deposit box is cleared, he'll act again.

Lucia tells Johnny that she felt for a long time she was obligated to love her family but she says they have no love and her father could do to her what he did to Carlito. He tells her one job and he's out and promises he's not lying to her. She says after this she wants to take the money and go and he agrees. She kisses him and says they have a lot to talk about.

They're out trying the plane gig again. Jakes tells Solana he added an extra feature. The chute with the goods gets dropped and we see they have it on a life raft. It lands perfectly. It's an inflatable raft with a rip cord that inflates. Solana tells Johnny to go North and get it ready. He asks to stay in Mexico but he insists he has to go. Jakes asks what he's doing and says he needs to his job and not worry about Lucia.

Charlie cuts up some veg when Briggs comes in and asks if she's making sauce. She says it's been too long since she cooked. She says Johnny and Jakes are headed home. She says she thought Graceland used to be a safe haven for all of them but they lost it. He holds her and tells her to look at him. She does. He says he wants her to keep the baby. She laughs and asks him to help her cook.

Briggs gets a call from an unknown caller. We hear Juan's voice saying he's undercover and is meeting with Briggs about the deaths of some undercover agents. His face falls and he starts to panic.

Home

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday August 27, 2014
Writer: Ryan Scott (I), Chris Masi
Director: Duane Clark
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Pedro Pascal (Juan Badillo)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Brit Morgan (Amber), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Archie), Dameon Clarke (ADIC Clarke), Misty Rorrer (Maggie Markham), Tyler Bruce Johnson (Patrick Markham), Randall Core (Bank Guard), Vincent Stalba (Location Scout)
Summary: Briggs learns that someone in the house has proof of his past crimes. The team executes a bank heist.



Briggs listens to the recording played on his phone of the conflict between he and Juan. He fakes like he's on a real call so Charlie won't know what's going down. He tells her he has to meet the guy tomorrow. She asks what's going on and he says it's just Sid — no big deal. She tells him she's there for him if he needs her help. He leaves her to her cooking.

Mike asks if he got the call and he asks what call and he says from Sid. He says he called and wants to talk in the morning. Mike says he has to call about the shoot out in the morning and doesn't know what to say. Mike says they get close and their leads disappear. He says they need to put Sid down. Birggs just

gives him a cold look.

Jakes and Johnny talk about the airstrip in the morning and Jakes tells him he smells sauce. He takes off for the kitchen. Charlie is sleeping at the counter with a knife and tells him she'll cut him. Johnny begs for some but she's not handing any out. Jakes tells them he's got to change before the story starts. Johnny says she can start without him but she won't.

Jakes finds Briggs lurking in his room and he says they need to go talk and it's serious. He says he's sure it's the tape and Briggs says he can't run because Charlie is six weeks gone. Briggs thinks it's Sid that has the tape and Jakes asks what he wants. He says after the taped call came in, then Sid called four times. Jakes says if Sid knows his crew knows.

Briggs says he needs to get the tape back and Jakes says he'll help so they don't come gunning for him. He says he needs an alibi. He tells Jakes to go order two meals at a breakfast spot around the corner and he agrees. Briggs watches Sid's wife loading their kid into the minivan and leaving their house. He pulls up at the house, stashes his gun in his jeans and walks up to the front door.

Sid answers and asks why he didn't answer his calls. He invites him in for coffee. Briggs lets go of his gun and comes inside. He tells him he just missed his wife and kid and says how much

his son loves school. Sid cleans his pool then sits and says he owes Briggs some answers. He tells him 20 years ago Solano was running a small crew and he met with Solano.

He says he gave him info on other crews that got him promotions and got rid of his competition. He says Solano killed one of his competitors and he wouldn't let it slide just like he wouldn't let it slide that he was running those girls. He says he has to give him a slap down sometimes to let him know what's what. Briggs is realizing that Sid isn't the one with the tape.

Briggs meets back with Jakes and tells him Sid doesn't have it. He says he's sure of it. Jakes wonders if it's one of his cronies and Briggs says he thinks it's Mike. Jakes says if it was he would already be in hand cuffs. He tells him after he got the call, Mike told him to put Sid down. Briggs said Mike is looking for any way to end it.

Jakes tells him he needs to come clean and get out in front of it. Jakes says as long as the person is playing the tape for him, they're not playing it for their boss. Jakes says he's done and no more alibis. He says he's going home to bed. Briggs is in full freak out and flash back mode. Jakes flops down onto his bed when Johnny comes in asking for help.

Jakes tells him to get out. He tells Jakes he needs to get Lucia out and he says ICE can't help her. Jakes refuses to help and he says he'll go ask Mike. Jakes tells him that Mike will see that he's no longer a credible witness and can't take the stand because of his relationship with her. Jakes says he has to leave her down there. Johnny says he told her he'd come back for her and Jakes says we lie for a living.

Mike finds Paige working on the music box that Jakes gave her to remind her of Lina. He thanks her for saving his life with Sid. He says Sid would have killed him and she says they used to have something special. Mike says people are dead but they have accomplished a lot. He says it's a trifecta and she says with Lina still missing it's hard to count blessings. Paige says she wants to write Lina's parents a letter and Mike agrees to help.

Briggs is on the set of a horror movie looking for the location scout using his undercover cop ID. He says they have to move and says they can move down a couple of blocks in front of Getty National Bank. It's that or nothing. They cave in. Briggs comes back to G-land and sees everyone getting ready for the group dinner. They were waiting on him drinking margaritas.

They all sit down for a big Italian feast. Everyone thinks Charlie. Briggs toasts to Graceland and they all say cheers. Johnny is texting and Charlie slaps the phone away. They ask if it's Lucia or Carlito. Charlie says no work talk on sauce night. Mike asks if anyone has personal stuff to talk about. Jakes says he's having trouble with the washer and Paige says to jiggle the knob to the left.

Mike asks Johnny what Sid is going to say about who tipped him to the human trafficking incident. Briggs says Sid will say anything to shave time off his sentence but says Mike wants the guy buried in the ground. Charlie and Briggs erupt into an argument then Paige and Mike. Mike gets vocal with Briggs and they face off in a challenge.

Johnny tells everyone he's in love with Lucia and has been sleeping with her this whole time. Charlie goes to take a call from Amber. She says there's a slasher flick working on the block where the bank is and says the job is off because it will be too crowded. The others sit silent at the table. Mike asks Charlie why Amber doesn't want to go through with the job and he tells her about the film.

Mike says they get close then something happens. Paige asks if they can do it in a day or two but Charlie says they can't move it. Briggs says to do it during the day when the doors are open. She says they need a whole team for that and Mike says they can be that team. Charlie says Amber won't go for that. Mike says she has to make her go for it.

Mike says they can put aside their personal differences and get to work. Mike comes to sit by Charlie and says he doesn't want Briggs on this. She agrees and says he's acting strange. He actually brought up Kelly, Juan's wife, and acted like he was going to rat out Charlie's check scam in front of everyone. Charlie shows up with pasta and sauce for Amber.

She tells Amber she has a better plan. She says they can walk in during the day. Amber says they would need a crew and Charlie says she can produce one. Amber says getting a crew the day before isn't smart and Charlie tells her to nut up. Charlie gets back and tells Mike they have two hours to put together the aliases. He says Amber wants four gunmen and Mike says he can keep an eye on Briggs. He overhears them talking about them.

Charlie introduces Amber to Jakes, Paige, Mike, Johnny and Briggs. She tells them they're animals and hands out masks. She says that's the names they will be known by. Johnny will

her the hostages. Briggs will be the driver. Briggs will do security and help with hostages. Paige will hold the cash. Amber tells them 8 am sharp tomorrow for run throughs and that they better know the floor plans.

At the house, Briggs goes to bed alone. He keeps hearing the night of Juan's death. Then he realizes he's really hearing it. He walks out of his room and forces the door open to Mike's room. Mike is playing the recording on his laptop. He asks Mike if he wants something or he's just having fun. Mike says he's a murdered and Briggs says he hasn't turned it in yet because he still needs him.

They get into an epic brawl and Briggs drowns him in the tub. He digs up the floor and buries Mike in the basement. This must be a dream. He stares at Mike lying on the ground then drops him down into a hole in the living room. He sits down on the sofa and sweats. Charlie comes in holding their baby and says he can't do this to them. He says he's out. She asks if he's okay. He was sleep walking and is alone in the living room.

Charlie tells him in a few months they'll be able to talk about how they're going to raise it, if it's a boy or a girl and how to raise it. She says they have to be able to talk to have these conversations. She says she doesn't want to do this alone. He says he can clear his head after this bank job. He tells her it's going to be fine. He promises.

Briggs shows up super early and Amber tells him to put aside whatever is between him and Charlie. He tells her that sometime she hires the wrong people. He says that the rabbit isn't the right guy and took off with the money on another job. Amber says she trusts Charlie and will put Mike down if he tries anything funny. He says he believes her.

It's time for the bank job. The animals hop out of the truck and head in. They yank the gun off the guard, close the blinds and head into the vault. Charlie and Amber put up the explosives while the others corral the hostages. Jakes shuts down the security feeds. Johnny shows the hostages their FBI credentials and tells them to be calm and nod if they understand. They do.

They blow the vault. Briggs tells them it's all right. Charlie and Amber unload the money. The security guard is looking around and Briggs says the guy is planning some hero shit. Briggs heads out and tells Mike to get the money. Mike heads into the vault and says he'll take it back to the van. He says sheep is tied up with the hostages. Amber says tiger warned her.

She locks Charlie into the vault. Amber comes after Mike with her gun. Briggs gets a call playing the recording and he can see Mike so he knows it's not him. He takes a shot at Amber saving Mike's life. She runs out with the cash and Mike gives chase. Charlie dialed her phone right before Briggs got the call. Is there some reason that she's tormenting her baby daddy? She had two cell phones in her hand.

Outside after the robbery, they have the cash and Charlie asks Briggs what happened. He says they have to go because Sid has just showed up. Archie is there too. Sid asks what happened. Archie tells Sid it was an undercover operation by Mike. Mike is defending himself to his boss and says it was necessary. He can see Sid over his shoulder.

He says he has this under control and walks away from the guy saying he has to trust him. Mike walks up to Sid and says he must feel pretty stupid putting his own name on the safety deposit boxes. Sid says there's nothing on his wrists and Mike holds up a stack of cash and says he's going to hang onto all this unless he wants to claim it.

Briggs is driving Charlie out to the desert. He says he wants to show her the truth. She tells him to turn around and take her home. He says he's been sleep walking for years. Their car hits a deer and comes to a shuddering stop. He tells her to call animal control and the sheriff. She shoots the deer in the head and tells him that he lit the match.

She says — you lit the match Paul — and he asks how long she's had the tape. She says she left the night she found out she was pregnant and then a friend from the LAPD called her with the tape. She says — you were going to kill Mike instead of coming to me. She asks him if that's who is and says she gave him every chance to come to her. She tells him it's too late.

He asks what she'll tell their kid when he grows up and she says she'll tell the child that he's a coward. She gets in the car and drives away.

Echoes

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday September 3, 2014
Writer: Daniel Shattuck, William Rotko
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Nestor Serrano (Carlos Solano Sr), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Archie), Brit Morgan (Amber), Tina Ivlev (Irina), Dameon Clarke (ADIC Clarke), Lynn Moore (Martinez), Charles Harrelson (Hodges), Rene Granado (Lieutenant), Chaz Mena (Doctor), Bill Kelly (I) (Duke), Keith Wade (CBP Agent)
Summary: Although the end of Mike's operation against the Solano Cartel is in sight for, Sid could still surprise them.



At Graceland, Briggs gets home late after Charlie left him on the road. He knocks at her door and she says she thought he'd run. He says he stayed for her but she says he can't come in. She tells him he has to move out and he says no. He says she knows he didn't mean to kill Juan and heard it on the tape. He says he thought he was protecting himself, not her. She tells him good night and walks away.

On the beach, Jakes, Mike and Johnny talk about how good it felt to take all of Sid's money away. Johnny is playing with fire and Jakes tells him to calm his arsonist ass down. Mike says he's about to bring down a whole cartel and

a ring of crooked cops. Jakes says they aren't as close as he thinks and Johnny says Sid knows he's coming.

Jakes says if it was him, he'd take the loss and live on his pension but Mike says Sid isn't the type to take a loss that big and walk away. Out in the Mojave Desert, the next day, a plane flies by and a cargo shipment is dropped via parachute. It goes off without a hitch. Johnny and Jakes are there while the cartel guys load up their drugs. They have \$20 million of Solano's cash there. The guys take off with the drugs.

Sid talks on his phone when Briggs comes in and asks where everyone is. He says he gave the team R&R. He says they're going on a road trip to Tecate and asks him to come along. He says he thinks Solano wants to make a new deal. Briggs says he wouldn't have told him this before but says he just found out he has a kid on the way and he'll do what he has to make a life for his kid. Sid says they leave bright and early.

Jakes and Johnny go through the money and discuss that it's good counterfeit. Paige comes in and finds them marking bills so they can track Solano's money trail. She says she's still working

on the human trafficking angle. She says she thinks that Lina is dead and Mike knew it but lied to her so she wouldn't shut down the operation. She says she thinks he burned Lina's body to hide it from everyone.

Johnny says Mike wouldn't do that and Paige says the Mike he knew no longer exists. Briggs comes in and also refuses to help the guys mark the money. Charlie and Mike go to Amber's place, but she cleared out. They find evidence she dug out her own bullet. Charlie says she's tough to dig a bullet out of her own back. Mike says she should have had a team there earlier and she tells Mike it's his circus.

Charlie says she'll find her and he backs down and leaves. They all go and Charlie looks around. She looks at the label on the welding gas and takes it for a refill. She finds a guy making terrariums and he says he doesn't remember selling her the tank — she asks if he knows where she can find Amber. He says he can't remember and she pulls a gun on him and says Amber stole from her.

She shoots one of his projects and he says she didn't leave an address. She tells him that she's about to burn all his shit down and he says he has a phone number. Charlie calls Mike and tells him she left Amber a message saying no hard feelings and that she just wants her cut. Mike says he feels bad for staying there and doing strategy.

He rings off and Paige asks him if he'll give her a straight answer. She asks how he felt at Sulla's that day. She says she understands why he wanted to stay that day. She asks how he felt when Sulla hit her. Mike says when he was kid, his grandpa would take him hiking and they would see traps where a fox had got away by gnawing off its leg.

Mike says he felt bad for the hobbled fox. He says the after was the hard part — the hard part is the two options — waiting to die or taking a piece of yourself and mutilating it so you can live. He asks if that answers her question and she says that's incredible that he makes it about him. She says he's the fox and asks if she's the leg. He asks what she wants and she says she wants him back in the trap.

In Tecate, Jakes meets up with Johnny at a seedy motel. He gripes about the cheap ass hotel and Johnny says it's the best place not to be watched by Solano or give ID. He tells Jakes he can head home after the deal but Jakes says he'll stay. He asks Johnny what he did and he says nothing. He asks again and then he says he doesn't want Lucia at the house if shit goes down.

He says with Carlito going crazy and Mike burning bodies, he can't risk it. He wants to bring Lucia to the hotel in the morning. Jakes tells him it's fine but says the girl will be the death of him. Johnny insists he has it under control. Paige gets a call from Arkin. He says he caught a girl coming through immigration at LAX named Lina — the one she has an APB out for. She says she's on the way.

The guys deliver the money to Solano. Lucia is arguing with her dad about being able to spend money the way she wants. Her dad greets Johnny and says he's glad to see an accountable young person. He greets Jake as well. They ask to take their cut from the bins but he gives them briefcases. The guys are alarmed because they need to get marked bills into the other briefcase for Sid.

Johnny chases Solano down and asks to go visit the horse and Jakes sends him off. Jakes works on dealing with the money. Johnny finds Lucia at the stable and tells her he didn't mean to leave without saying goodbye. She tells him she wants to live under the Southern Cross and asks when they leave. He tells her in the morning and what hotel to meet her at. She agrees. He kisses her and goes.

Jakes swaps out the money as Carlito comes in. Looks like he doesn't see what he was doing. Carlito says he doesn't like seeing a stranger handing his dad's money. Carlito has a gun but tells Jakes his dispute with Johnny doesn't extend to him. He puts the gun down. Carlito says his dad will be gone one day and Jakes says he works for whoever signs the checks but since his dad is still running the show, he doesn't need any new friends. Carlito calls Sid and tells him their plans may need to change.

Charlie goes for an ultrasound and asks the doctor when he knew he would spend the rest of his life poking pregnant women. The doctor points out the tiny black spot and tells her everything looks good and healthy. He tells her she's five weeks along. He tells her to create a healthy climate and stay low stress. She asks if she needs to quit her job and he asks what it is — she says just pushing papers and he says that should be fine.

They bring Paige to meet Lina at LAX. The girl was coming from Kiev but Paige says Lina was already in the US. Paige says it's not Lina as soon as she sees her. She asks the girl who gave her the passport. The girl insists she's Lina. She asks how old she really is. Paige tells her she knows she's not Lina and will happily detain her for the rest of her natural life.

She asks who sent her here and she says it was her father. She says her father is sick and the man who made Lina's passport sent her. Paige asks if she's Irina, Lina's sister. She tells her she's friends with her sister. Irina asks if she's the woman in the letter. Paige looks at the letter and asks how could she send it if she's dead (she cuts off the end, but that's what she's thinking).

Mike is at the bureau people watching when his boss shows up. He brings him in and Sid is there. He asks what this is and Sid says it's a courtesy call. He says Getty National Bank. He says the target was Amber. He asks why he didn't mention that Markham had safety deposit boxes there. He says he's bringing Mike up on charges. Sid says he violated his fourth amendment rights.

Sid leaves and Mike says Sid is about to be arrested for corruption and trafficking. His boss tells him if he screws up, they are all in trouble. He says every second Sid isn't in cuffs, his stock is dropping. Sid waits outside for Mike and he asks if they took Mike's badge. Sid tells him he's been doing this for a while and he knows the difference between what strong and scared smell like.

Mike punches him and asks if he still smells scared. He punches again. Sid says it baffles him how much trouble he's caused him when he's cocky and sloppy. Sid tells him that this is their dance and if Mike wants it to end, he's got to end it. Sid goes for something in his pocket, not sure if he got it. Mike busts him again and his boss sees it. Uh-oh.

Mike tells Briggs he let Sid sucker him in and says now his boss, Clark, is now babysitting the whole op. Briggs says it's a bitch knowing the bureau has turned against him and Mike says maybe he should be indicted. Briggs says once it's all done, you have to weigh the damage you did against the damage he would have done and Mike says what if he tips the scales. Briggs says that's where atonement comes in but Mike says he's not interested in atonement.

Irina tells her she's sure the letter is from Irina because she used her pet name. Paige asks how it was folded when she got it. Paige says she's going to take it as evidence and send her back to Kiev but Irina says she won't leave without her sister. Paige leaves and tells immigration to send her back — she says there is nothing for her here.

Charlie says she hasn't heard back from Amber and asks why he didn't run Sid in for assaulting a federal agent. Mike says this is nothing. He says we do what we have to even if it hurts, especially if it hurts. Charlie sets a cassette tape down on the counter by Mike and leaves. They go listen to it together. He stops the tape after the shooting and says it sounds like an accident.

He says it was a mix up and she agrees Juan made a mistake that cost him his life. Charlie says it wouldn't have happened if Briggs wasn't in a long-term criminal enterprise. Mike asks why she didn't take it to the bureau. She tells him she's pregnant and leaving the house after the Amber case. She says the baby is Briggs'. She tells him she needs his help and can't turn him in.

Charlie says she still loves Briggs but he needs to make the decision since he's not sentimental. Mike says he is and Charlie just looks at him. He tells her they are set to arrest Sid tomorrow and has to arrest Briggs tomorrow to preserve his cover. He says he can just keep him. She tells him to be careful with the tape no matter what he decides to do.

Mike sits awake holding the tape and thinking. He stashes it in his backpack and heads downstairs. Charlie is on the phone making plans to meet Amber. She tells Mike that Amber wants to make amends. He says he has to head to the border and Mike calls in some back up for her since he can't be there. Johnny wakes to find Lucia knocking at his door. He asks if anyone saw her but she says she's been sneaking out of the place her whole life.

He says they need to talk and she says if it's about money she took care of him. She hands him a briefcase and it's the money that was for Sid. He pops it open to check then asks her — what did you do. Charlie drives and a van stops in front of her. She honks but it doesn't move. She gets rammed by a truck and the van comes back for her. The guys grab her out of the car.

She tells Amber not to do it. Amber and the guys shove her into the van and take off. No one saw it. Sid picks the lock and comes into Graceland. He asks aloud — what the hell is this. He sees a coat and reaches in the pocket and takes something and puts it in his bag. He sees

a photo of the gang including Briggs and Paige. He realizes he's been rooked on all counts. He continues through the house.

He heads into a bedroom and looks at FBI case files. He sees a gun and takes it. Briggs grabs a coffee order and delivers it to the rest of Sid's team. He asks why Sid is late but then he shows up. They ask what happened and he says he picked a fight and lost. Briggs says he hopes he at least got the moral victory. He tells them to go since they have a long ride. He smiles evilly as they get into the SUV.

Faith 7

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday September 10, 2014
Writer: Daniel Shattuck
Director: Russell Lee Fine
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Archie), Brit Morgan (Amber), Dameon Clarke (ADIC Clarke)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Nestor Serrano (Carlos Solano Sr), Russ Bain (Germaine Marsden), Chris Browning (Billy)
Summary: The agents' plans begin to fall apart as the arrests of Sid and the Solanos approaches.



Johnny looks at the money and asks Lucia to tell him there was another briefcase. He looks at the money and curses. He tells her Sid is going to get there and there's not going to be a briefcase. She asks what he is and he tells her he's FBI and that he couldn't tell her until after the arrests. She asks who he's arresting and he says both Carlito and her dad. He reminds her she didn't want them anymore but she says she didn't want them in jail.

He tells her she can't have it both ways. He says they would have to live hiding and scared and unlucky, they'd be dead. She tells him she can take the briefcase of money back to the house. Briggs

rides with Sid and the dirty cops and Sid asks where he lives. He lies and says Playa del Rey not near the water. Martinez and Archie kid him about Malibu pussy. Sid says he chooses exact words and Archie talks out of his ass.

Briggs asks if he feels good about this and Sid he's never felt better about anything in his life. Mike and his boss watch Sid and the others pass by from their hiding spot. Mike asks to say and see how it plays out but his boss doesn't want to hear it. He asks what the US attorney said and he says it's a shit show from day one but if he nails Sid, it won't matter.

Charlie is slammed into a chair and she tells them she's not a cop. Amber says she doesn't know what this is and Charlie asks who the guy is and if he's the money cleaner. She tells him Amber is a bitch and ran off with her cut. Amber says it's just about the money. He doesn't seem to believe her. Amber says she's taking a walk and Charlie pleads with her then tells her she's pregnant. The guy says that's an advantage since she's got something to lose and Amber tells the guy not to hit her in the stomach. She leaves.

Jakes comes back to Graceland and calls out but no one answers. He kicks off his shoes and grabs a cold beer. Paige startles him and says she has something to show him. She shows him

the letter Lina gave her to mail that she didn't get to. She has him look at the handwriting on the two letters. He says they seem identical and says Lina is alive. She says the second letter is a forgery. She says the letter was folded wrong.

She says that Mike replicated the writing but then folded it wrong. She says it takes skill, time and patience and he had all of those. She says she knows he did it. Jakes asks why he would do this and says if he did, it's sociopathic then asks if maybe she's the crazy one. She says she wants to run it for prints but says he's watching their reports so he agrees to run it where Mike can't see.

Johnny and Lucia pull up at the house. He tries to get her to take a gun but she says she won't shoot either her dad or brother. She heads in with the briefcase then Carlito walks up and tells him he needs a favor. He says his dad has a deal at the house and says he's not welcome. He asks for a ride to town but Johnny says he's busy. He says maybe his sister can help and walks away. Then Johnny calls him back and tells him he got him. Carlito hops in and they take off.

Jakes tells Mike there is a partial from the letter that match the dead girl's fingerprints only. He tells her that he didn't find anything to tie it to Mike. He tells her she should be happy since it looks like Lina is alive. Carlito plays with the radio and lands on a station he likes but Johnny doesn't like it — Carlito says he should have more cultural pride and Johnny says he's an American. Carlito says that's why he chose his job — his real job — Johnny asks what he means and Carlito says his job for the US government.

They pull off the road after a struggle and Carlito pulls a gun on him. He takes Johnny's gun and he asks how long he's known. Carlito says just last night and Johnny says if he's going to do it, do it. Carlito tells him it's time and presses the gun into the flesh of his face.

The guy works Charlie over and asks if she's a cop. She says no and begs him. It goes on until Amber tells him it's enough. Charlie's face is battered and bloody. Amber pushes and the guy finally stops. She asks Amber why she's doing this to her. Amber says she got shot and Charlie says it wasn't her. She tells her the guy is going to work her over til she talks and Charlie says she has nothing to say and that the guy is going to kill her. She screams out that she's not a cop.

Clark gets a call and curses. He asks if it's gone national yet. Mike also gets a call saying Charlie never showed up and Mike says to put out an APB and trace the car. Mike says he can handle this from here and Clark says they have to head back to the field office. Clark says Briggs is okay and they can make the arrests tomorrow. There was some sort of explosive found addressed to Clark at the office.

Sid and the others pull up at the house in Mexico when Briggs gets a text. He asks Sid if he can make a quick call and he says it's about his kid. He gives the okay and Briggs steps away. Sid tucks a gun in his pants as Mike tells Briggs about the bomb scare. Mike says he's staying and thinks for sure this was Sid. He asks if he's heard from Charlie and Briggs says no. He pushes and Mike tells him she's missing. He asks where the hell she is and he says he's coming back.

He says he's heading North but Mike says no. Briggs hangs up and peals out. Mike tells Clark he has to go to Tecate and says with no witnesses there to see Sid get the money, they will lose him. Mike says he can't let him get away again and drives off leaving his boss in a cloud of dust. A car pulls up and Carlito tells Johnny to get out. Lucia is yanked out of the other car and Johnny tells him to leave her out of it.

Lucia tells her brother that their father will be dad soon and he'll be in charge. Johnny asks Carlito what he wants and says he'll get it for him. Carlito tells his sister that Johnny is FBI and was going to take them away. She says she's sorry and he grabs her by the hair and tells Johnny to come closer. She pleads with her brother. He tells Johnny to kiss his sister. He kneels and kisses her. Carlito tells him to kiss her like he means it. They kiss each other deeply and Carlito says that's better.

He tells Lucia to bit him. She bites his lip and Carlito moans. Lucia begs her brother to stop. He tells her he knows the FBI runs his planes and says he can convince them the operation is ongoing. Carlito says if the planes stop, Lucia dies. He tells Johnny to leave and says Lucia will be okay. He says he'll take good care of her for him. Johnny leaves.

Mike pulls up just in time to hear gunshots and screams in the house. He heads in and shoots a guy. He hears that Martinez is dead. He shoots another. He creeps closer. He sees two of the LA cops dead at the table and a body on the floor. He takes out another shooter, but gets winged.

He sees Sid lying on the ground and asks if he's breathing. Sid says it's a bloodbath and says he did this. Mike realizes Sid shot himself and his team with Mike's gun.

He admits he sent the bomb package so Clark would go back and Mike would go on without him. He asks Mike what's the matter with him for showing up there. Mike holds the gun on Sid and there are sirens. Sid tells him that he almost had him. He tells Mike to run. He does. Briggs slams Billy into a car and asks where Amber is. He tells him about the British money launderer. Amber tells her guy that Charlie would have talked already if she had something to say.

Charlie tells Amber that she can't understand a word this British ape is saying and spits in his face. He tells her to let Charlie go and then they hear gunshots. It's Briggs and he shoots one guard and calls out for Charlie. She calls out that she's upstairs. Amber knocks her down — looks like she may be knocked out. Briggs and Amber exchange shots and the launderer and Amber run. He runs to Charlie and she asks if he wasn't supposed to be in Mexico. He kisses her and tells her it's going to be okay then carries her out.

At home, Charlie looks at her hospital wrist band and tells Briggs she can't get it off. He does and asks how she's feeling. He tells her he's sorry he wasn't there for her and she says he was. She tells him not to cry but he does anyway. She tells him he has to listen or go. He tells her he's going to find Germaine, the British guy, and hurt him. She tells him that she needs to sleep. She kisses him and lies down.

Briggs talks to Mike and he tells him that the baby is okay. Briggs tells him Sid is telling everyone that Mike set them up and Mike says that's what Sid does — he scorches the earth and sets up a fall guy. He tells Briggs he needs help. He says he was shot, can't go to the doctor and needs an ID. Jakes gets off a call that's mostly in Spanish and asks Johnny where he's been. He tells him he was with Carlito. They almost come to blows and Johnny threatens him.

He tells him he had one job to do. He tells Jakes he had one job to do and he got caught. He says Carlito has Lucia because of him. Jakes asks he let him take her and he's disgusted with him. He walks off. Paige shows up to help Mike and gives him an ID. She offers to drive him to the hospital but he tells her to go. She tells him the world has so many bad people that you start to see them everywhere even in the faces of good men.

She tells him she's sorry for not believing him and he lies back down and says he needs to rest until the storm is over. She tells him she sent a team to Arizona to look for Lina. She tells him about the letter. He says it's better if they believe. He's delirious and says it's better that they believe she's happy and in a better place. Paige tears up. She knows Lina is dead and that Mike knew since he accidentally told her the truth.

Sid looks around the office. Paige approaches him and tells him the name Mike is hospitalized under. He tells her the gig is up and no more tricks. He asks why she's telling him and she just repeats the name and walks away looking defeated and exhausted. At the house, Briggs says Mike is in trouble and needs their help. No one seems interested.

Briggs tells them there are certain missions they can't work alone. He says they need to guard Graceland and each other. Paige walks out on this statement and won't hear it. Briggs goes after her. He asks what's going on and she tells him it's BS. She says they are the ones supposed to be guarding people out there and says Mike did it. She tells him that he burned Lina. He asks what happened with Mike. He asks what she did.

She tells him she gave Sid the name. Briggs stalks away. She cries and holds her heart then slumps down against the wall and cries. In the stairway of the hospital, we see Sid creeping up. He heads to a room and we see Mike is attached to all sorts of medical equipment. Sid come sin and looks at his chart then tells him to wake up. He says it looks like he had lead poisoning.

He says Mike's lungs collapsed during surgery which is a tough break. Mike's eyes open as he reaches for the call button. Sid says if he unplugs the machines, he's done. He tells Mike the blonde girl gave him up and wonders why. He tells Mike he doesn't understand why he had to come after him. He crimps the breathing tube and tells him he's been to his fancy house, seen where they sleep. Briggs pulls up out front and runs in racing for the room.

Sid continues to cut off his air flow. Mike goes limp. Sid lets go of the tube and he codes. Briggs hears the code blue and runs in just as they respond to Mike flat lining. He notices his covers are disrupted. They start trying to revive him.

Season Three

B-Positive

Season 3
Episode Number: 26
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday June 25, 2015
Writer: Jeff Eastin
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia), Lawrence Gilliard Jr. (Guest Star), Rhys Coiro (Ari), Misty Rorrer (Maggie Markham), Adam Crain (Sammy O'Malley), Dan Cook (Agent Carter), Sean Forman (Motorcycle Patrolman), Tyler Johnson (Patrick Markham), Charlie Studders (TAC-TEAM SUV Driver#1), Steve Heinz (Doctor), Milton James Jones (CT Scan Tech)
Summary: The agents continue to work on closing their ongoing cases, while repairing broken relationships. Meanwhile, Briggs takes a high risk operation within the Armenian Mafia.



The episode returns 10 days after the season finale. Briggs is at Mike's funeral and Sid is there with Johnny watching him through a scope. Sid asks why he's there and Briggs says paying respects. Sid tells him to go back where he came from and Briggs says no. Sid cocks his gun and lays it down and says it's to help him fight the good fight then says — I'll see you around Paul West.

Jakes comes into the house with his bag and calls out a greeting. He asks when they stopped cleaning and Charlie

says they've been busy. She says she's tired and to skip the lecture. Johnny and Briggs come back and says they got nowhere with Sid. They discuss just putting a bullet in Sid and Charlie says they're supposed to be the good guys. Jakes gets the chore wheel and assigns work.

He says he's not their mom and Johnny says Sid is trying to kill them and they don't need the chore wheel. Jakes says that's why they need to keep it clean. He says Mike was on laundry so he'll pick that up. Paige thinks about telling Sid where Mike was at the hospital. She notices a motorcycle on her tail and turns. She sees the guy pull a gun and he pulls up beside her and fires.

She takes a hard turn and knocks the guy off his bike. She crashes then staggers out of the truck. We see Briggs staring as someone comes out of an MRI machine. He asks how Mike is doing and smiles. Mike says it could be worse. Briggs says until they nail Sid, he's dead and Mike asks how Paige is doing. Briggs says she's banged up but will mend. He says the attack was one of Archer's CIs so they know it was Sid then wonder why he went after her.

Mike asks Briggs not to report that Paige gave him up to Sid. Mike thanks him for saving his ass that day. He says he was just a bystander while he flatlined and says doctors saved him. Mike thanks him anyway. A nurse checks on him then Briggs says the Tibetans call the state between this life and the next rebirth bardo and says it can be peaceful or disturbing.

He asks if Mike had any enlightenment. He says there was a bright light, harp music and his grandfather with an ice cream cone. Briggs laughs and then Mike has a horrible pain and reaches for the morphine button. Briggs tells him to fight the pain but he can't. He gets the drugs and his eyes go loose. He tells Briggs it's just to get through the worst. Briggs says to get some rest then takes off. Outside, a couple of suits tell him to come with them.

He heads to the federal building with them and sits waiting in an office. Agent Sean Logan introduces himself then asks about Juan Badillo. He says Mike was their top suspect for the Tecate massacre. Logan says he listened to the tape and hears an honest mistake until they tried to cover it up. Logan asks how they proceed. Briggs says — you're asking for my opinion. Logan says they don't want an indictment and Briggs asks what it will cost him.

Logan hands him a file about Ari Adamian of the Sarkissian family. He says the bureau has been trying to get into the Armenian mob. They think Ari is the way in and they want Briggs on it. He asks why him and Logan says he can take them down and come out rosy or they can slog through the river of shit that tape will cause. Charlie chats up a wounded Paige and she says it's not as bad as it looks. Charlie asks again how she is and sits to talk.

Paige says she's tired, pissed off and feels helpless waiting for Sid to take another shot at them. Charlie then asks when she'll go visit Mike and says he keeps asking for her. She says she doesn't know what happened between them. Paige cuts her off and Charlie says she need to unload what she's carrying around before it crushes her. Charlie walks out. Sid comes home and his wife Maggie and son greet him. Maggie says Paige came by to see him.

He asks Maggie to take his son to bed then tells Paige she can't be there. She says she doesn't want to be there but he tried to have her killed. He slams her against the wall and says if he wants her dead, he'll kill her without fanfare. She says there's an inquest. He lets her throat go. She says she's been avoiding investigators for six days and says they need to have their stories straight. He chokes her until she gags then tells her to get out.

Paige says it's her ass on the line too. He says he'll tell her when and where and tells her to get out. She goes. At the house, Briggs tells Paige it's not right. He says she'll be implicated in Mike's attempted murder if Sid confesses. She doesn't care but Paige says some of them need to start paying for what they've done but he says penance doesn't mean death. She says sometimes it does. Back at the bureau, Briggs meets with Logan and crew to talk about the Armenians.

Martun Sarkissian is the head of the snake and Logan says he arms everyone in a conflict. Martun stays isolated and his right hand man Tevan Adamian is the only person he meets and Ari is his nephew and heir apparent. He says Tevan is living on dialysis after a kidney failure. Logan says they fed him a kidney transport of the right blood type to encourage him to rob the transport. FBI agents are in the van and tells Briggs to come with him.

He says Colby Moore has been building an ID with Ari but he has cancer stage four. He hands him a dollar bill and says it's his credibility. Johnny gets a call from Jakes who asks where he is and says tactical told him he's headed to Tecate to make a drop. Jakes asks why and Johnny asks if they have Carlito and Johnny says he's trying to finish it. He hangs up on Jakes. The Armenians are at a hookah place when Briggs comes in.

He heads into the back and knocks on the door of the counting room. He says he's Colby's guy and Ari asks to see it. Briggs hands over the dollar half which Ari matches to his half. He says he doesn't look like a Paul and Briggs asks what a Paul looks like. Ari says blonder and Briggs offers to get highlights. Ari says he's not looking for a wise ass and Briggs says Colby didn't tell him what he was looking for and he has plenty of muscle evidently.

Ari says guys like he and Colby answer to him then asks for his cell. Briggs hands it over and Ari says his cousin has to wear a GPS ankle bracelet and says it's appalling. He says the rest of them pay \$100 a month for the privilege and smashes his phone. He says to get a prepaid or use smoke signals like a Cherokee. He asks if he's ready and Briggs says he heard they're knocking over a medical transport van. Ari says no van then says — let's go get a kidney.

Ari takes Briggs to an apartment complex. They walk around with guns out talking. They get to a loud door and Ari kicks in the door and confronts Sammy and he asks if he's B positive. Briggs says someone might see them. The guy says he doesn't know what he's talking about. Briggs says they should grab him and go. Sammy screams for help but Ari grabs him then smashes him into the back of the car to shut him up. Briggs says someone might see them.

Ari pushes the guy into his trunk then tells Briggs to help get him in. He hits him to knock him out then they shove him in. He asks Briggs if he likes kebabs and says he knows a place.

Jakes finds Charlie brushing her teeth then asks her about the tape. He says she knows about Briggs, Odin and Juan. He asks if any of it will land on him but she says the tape is Briggs' problem. She says they're done as a couple but the world is a better place when Paul is a good guy. He agrees.

Ari and Briggs drive and eat kebabs and Briggs asks where they're going. He says he has doubts about the size of Briggs' dick and he asks where they're going to cut him open. He says they're going to pick up ice at a Circle K. A motorcycle cop pulls up behind them and Ari says the car is stolen. Briggs says they can't outrun him and Ari says he has another way. He gets a gun and cocks it and Briggs says they can talk their way out of it — he says cop killing is bad business.

Briggs says to let him handle it and gets out. The motorcycle cop pulls down on Briggs and tells him to get on his knees. He asks who else is in the car and then hears the guy in the trunk. Briggs tells the guy to call it in but he doesn't listen. Briggs takes his gun and tells him he needs his help because his cover team isn't coming. The guy doesn't listen, tases Briggs then the cop is hit by a passing car. Ari says — oh shit and gets out to deal with Briggs and the cop.

In Tecate, Johnny drives up to the gates and is allowed inside. He pops the trunk and is greeted by Carlito. He's shocked to see Lucia there and he asks what this is. Carlito says he thought the two lovebirds would like to catch up then says Johnny is underdressed. He tells him to sit and he does then asks if Carlito hurt her. Lucia says he has to kill him and Carlito hands him a gun. Lucia tells him to pick up the gun but Johnny doesn't. Carlito tells him to eat.

Johnny picks up the fork and takes a bite. Carlito tells him to try the tamales and Johnny says he proved his point. Lucia grabs the gun and fires at Carlito but it's not loaded. Carlito has her taken away as she screams for Johnny. Carlito tells Johnny she stays and the money keeps coming and says it's his fate. He gets back to Graceland tied and Charlie asks where he's been and he says Mexico. She says she got a lead on Germaine. Paige says Briggs isn't answering.

She says she's meeting Sid in an hour and needs him on tactical. Charlie asks what the hell is going on. Charlie finds Mike sketching — she brought booze and he says he's sick and she's pregnant. She says it's apple juice and just symbolic. She says tonight they're nailing Sid and says Paige is working him and is convinced she has him backed into a corner. Mike says they have to go and he tries to get out of bed. He says you don't back Sid into a corner and expect him to talk.

He says he will kill Paige. Paige waits and Johnny says no eyes on him yet. Johnny says he hopes he gets to shot Sid tonight. She says no one can shoot him until he talks and then a car pulls up. She asks if he's in position. Johnny has him in his sights. Paige says not to fire until she says so. She holds up her hands to show she's unarmed. Johnny sees Sid walking then another car pulls up. Sid goes to pull and then Sid stops as the car pulls up. Mike gets out and asks if he wants to finish the job.

Sid gets back in the car and drives off. Paige is furious. Charlie drove Mike there and she gets out too. Charlie tries to stop Paige and says they have to take him in. Sid peels out and tactical goes after him after Johnny hops out. Paige is furious. Mike goes over and says he gets it but he can't let her do this. She shoves him backwards hard and says he has to stop trying to save her. He goes down hard and is hurt from his injuries. He says he's sorry and he forgives her. Paige sobs and walks away.

Briggs wakes to blood dropping and see Sammy is hung upside down and dead. Ari calls him sleepy head then says Colby was right about him. He says he took both the guys kidneys for backup. He says he worked with an Albanian once on an organ harvest and says it's not that easy. He asks Briggs to help out. He says he doesn't pay him to lie around. They wrap the guy in plastic then throw him back in the trunk. Briggs douses the car in gas and Ari lights a cigarette then throws it on the car.

It goes up in a ball of fire. Briggs heads back to the federal building bloody and furious. He calls out for Logan loudly. Logan says they lost him today and he says he never had him and there was no cover team and he hung him out to dry. Then Briggs says a cop saw him. He says he knew what kind of maniac Ari is so he sent him in alone. Logan says the details will be in his report. Briggs says they abducted a man, stole his organs then burned him in a car.

Logan says to put it in a report. Briggs tells him to look at him then says Sammy is dead and the operation is over. Logan says thousands die every day from the arms the Sarkissians provide. He says this is larger than both of them and says Briggs can get a therapist or Kleenex, but it's

not over until he says it is. He shouts at Briggs to get the hell out of his office. Briggs goes. Sid checks his go bag and pulls out cash and passports.

Jakes says they've got train and airports watched plus border patrol. Mike says the guy was never going to talk and Paige was on a border mission. Charlie ends a call then says the wife and kid are on a flight for Andorra where there's no extradition. Mike says he got his things back and something is missing. Charlie asks what. Johnny asks if Mike is with them and says he's not cleared for duty yet. Mike asks why the house is such a mess and Jakes says thank you.

Paige tells them she's moving out. She says she put in for a transfer and says the DA will approve it once Sid is behind bars. Mike says she doesn't have to do it. Charlie looks at the letter saying Paige will get an award for the Lina letter. Briggs says Paige doesn't owe them an explanation. They ask where Briggs was today and Johnny is annoyed. Briggs says he'll tell them about his day. They go sit at the beach and he tells them about his horrible day.

He says he's a case agent, the truth will come out and someone will be held accountable for Ari's crimes. He says he'll be their sin eater and he can't walk away. He says he's done more bad than others and it's the penance he has to pay. They ask what Logan's play is and he says the Sarkissians are the top echelon of arms dealers and Logan thinks he's the ticket in. Johnny asks why he's telling them and Briggs says that's what they're there for.

He says the house is dope but it's just walls — he says the value is the people inside. He says they hold hands with the devil every day. He says he knows it's going to get worse before it gets better and he hopes they'll be there to pull him home. Johnny sits in a car waiting. Sid gets in the car with him. They drive away.

Chester Cheeto

Season 3

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday July 2, 2015
Writer: Daniel Shattuck
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano), Brit Morgan (Amber)
Guest Stars: Carmine Giovinazzo (Sid Markham), Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Tyler Bruce Johnson (Patrick Markham), Larry Gilliard Jr. (Sean Logan), Maryam Cné (Layla Sarkissian), Steven Murley (DoJ Speaker), Rusty Allison (Ty Gillibrand), Anthony Matos (Flaco), James Howell (Doctor), Xavier Coronel (Priest), Ashani Roberts (Receptionist)
Summary: Briggs tries to keep control of Ari Adamian; and Charlie isn't sure what to do about her pregnancy.



The episode begins with Jakes waking Mike and asking if he can tie a bow tie. He says he can tie a regular tie but Jakes says everyone can. He asks why Mike is asleep on the couch. Charlie asks if the stairs were a problem then asks why they're dressed up. Charlie says Paige's award from the DOJ is today. He says Johnny can do it but he's not there. Briggs has Mike's suit so he doesn't have to go upstairs. Briggs says it's a new day and they all agree that statement doesn't bode well.

At a church, a priest does a sermon and Johnny sits with Sid in a pew. Johnny nods at the priest who then takes them downstairs and unlocks an office. Sid asks if it's Carlito's passage and how they get to the compound. Johnny says Homeland is looking for Sid at the border and says it's his best option. He clicks the lights on in the tunnel and Sid tells him to go first. At the DOJ awards, Paige is recognized for the Lina thing. The speaker talks about measuring people by their deeds.

We see Briggs trading drugs for an envelope and Johnny escorting Sid out of the country. Briggs bought an unmarked gun. He checks it out as Paige is called to collect her award for heroism. She stares at Mike for a moment then says simply thank you and leaves the stage. Johnny and Sid make it through and come out in the office of a nightclub. Johnny tells Sid to enjoy himself because it's going to be a long day. Paige gets congratulations after the ceremony.

Charlie calls her an exceptional hero and Briggs asks to see the award. Paige says it's just a photo op. Briggs goes to get the car and Charlie tells her bitches get shit done then hugs her and says she can't leave her in the house alone. Mike walks up and Charlie goes to take a call. He asks if they can talk. She says no and walks away. Charlie is not happy and tells Briggs the Interpol thing is not helping. She wants the chick who almost gave her a miscarriage.

Mike pops a pain pill back at Graceland and Briggs tells him to be careful with that and Mike says it's a lot of pain. Mike asks if he has Ari under control and Briggs says you might as well

try and control a wave and he's just surfing right now. Mike asks what he's planning. He says Logan won't let him put him away so he can put it down. He says Logan will know it's him and the bureau will be watching but Briggs says Logan has no support on him so he won't know.

He says the tape was in his bag and Logan must have it. Briggs says he'll take his chances with the tape since he'll be drowning in felonies. Briggs says it won't end well and all he can control is how it doesn't end well. Ari calls and Briggs meets him. He says his uncle is looking great with his new kidney. Ari says he's pinching nurses' asses and joking. Ari spots a fat boy jogging and says you can't outrun an ass that size. Ari stops the car and gets out.

He calls the guy Chester Cheeto and then tells Briggs his name is Ty Gillibrand. He tells Ty to sign the paper like he promised. He says he's not selling to the Sarkissians. Ari slaps him around then dangles him over the bridge. The guy freaks and Briggs says they need to pull him up. He tells Briggs to hold him so Ty can sign the contract from where he's dangling. He signs them and dates it. Briggs says to sign it and hurry and Ari says to initial at the top.

The guy falls and Ari says he can't believe he dropped him. The guy survived and is screaming. Ari says he was saved by his fatness then says someone else will call 911 and they need to leave. Charlie goes to see Amber in jail. She does not want to see her. Amber says she won't get her to back off on the entrapment charges. Amber says she was protecting her and her baby from the guy. Charlie says if she knew she was a cop she would have shot her. Amber says she would have shot her in the belly.

Charlie says to send the animal back to her cage — no deal. Amber asks what deal. Charlie says she wants Germaine. Amber asks what she gets and she says 10 with a chance of 6 and probation forever. She says she's flagged for super max. Amber says she doesn't know where Germaine is but a guy in South Florida cleans his cash. She says if she takes her to Miami she can make the introduction. She says that's the only option so Charlie can stop acting like Godzilla with tits. She says it's the only way. Mike comes to see Logan and he reads off a quote from Hoover.

He says then when Hoover died they found out he had been blackmailing Senators for years. He tells Logan he needs to stop what he's doing with Briggs before it goes too far. Mike says he can make one phone call and Washington will know what's happening there. Logan says he knows Mike's history and says before he makes that call. He says Mike has failed all over since he left Quantico. He says he took down Bello and Logan says he was bleeding on the floor.

He says Mike's cases have an unprecedented fatality rate. He asks if the deputy director will take his call. Mike looks down and Logan tells him to go home and worry about himself. Mike nods and goes looking sheepish. At the club, Johnny sits with Sid. He asks why Carlito needs him and Sid says his deal with Carlito is done, he did his end. Johnny says he killed his dad. Johnny tells Sid he's an optimist and says he would realize that Carlito will give him a bullet to the head instead of a payday.

He tells Sid let's go. He says if Carlito wanted him dead, he would have had Johnny do it up north but Johnny says he's not a killer. He tells Sid he's not saying it because he cares about him but he needs to make a deal. He says if helps him with Lucia, he'll help him with the money. He says Flaco is there and doesn't deliver money. Johnny cuffs him and says if he gets shot up he's got nothing else. He leaves Sid in the alley handcuffed to a gate and goes back into the club.

Johnny hits Flaco and smashes his face into the bar then grabs the briefcase he was carrying. He tosses the money into the stripper's dressing room and says hey. Then he shoots his gun to send people screaming out of the club. He goes back out and Sid says to give him his money. Johnny says there was no money, just bullets and tells Sid to put the gun down. They go back inside and Sid sees the club is empty. Johnny says if he wants money he needs his help to get it.

He says he's going to get Lucia and if he wants money to come on. Sid says he's in. The strippers are rolling in the briefcase of cash gleefully.

Mike pops another oxy and enjoys the buzz. Jakes come in and says he looks messed up. Mike says he needs to go see the doc to get cleared for action. Jakes says he is not well enough. Mike says he was dead for six minutes and was sent back for a reason. Jakes says he needs to leave out the talk about a mission from God when he goes for his physical. The doc checks him out and says he's building a collection of battle scars. He says the luckiest folks avoid scars.

The doc says his lungs sound good then asks how it is and he asks if he's been taking oxy. Mike says he's good and the doc says if he can make it on the last 10 pills. He says he can clear him for duty if he's willing to go without any more pills. Mike agrees. Ari tells Briggs about his

family business and buying chips that go into missiles. He says Chester is a billionaire who deals in chips. He asks how a man gets that fat and says it's repulsive. Briggs pulls the gun to shoot him but then hesitates.

Ari's woman Layla comes in screaming for him. She says he can't keep ignoring her. He says if her father finds out they're together, he's a dead man. He kisses her, grabs her ass and shoves her out the door. Briggs peeks and sees it all. Ari asks how much he caught and Briggs says none of it. Ari says he's a bad liar. Briggs says she's pretty. He says Colby ran interference for him but now Briggs needs to take care of it. He says she's Martun Sarkissian's daughter.

He says it's a lot of risk for a piece of ass but she's a sweet piece of ass. He tells Briggs to keep an eye on her. He says she's heading to Stanford and will find a BF there and won't be his problem anymore. He offers Ari a drink but he says he has plans and takes off. Charlie is grilling burgers for dinner to try and convince Paige to stay. Briggs tells Mike it didn't end with Ari and he's got a new plan. Charlie says she and Amber are going to Florida to chase Germaine.

Briggs says she's pregnant and Amber nearly got her killed. She says she has eight weeks before the bureau pulls her out of the field. He tells her to act like a mom and find another way to get Germaine. Paige comes down but doesn't like this conversation — she tells Charlie she's going to go pack. Mike follows Paige upstairs and finds her looking at her award. He says things had gotten violent and Sulla was frustrated and felt impotent.

He says Lina bit him and she was a fighter. He says he told Sulla they were leaving and they argued. He says Lina was scared but they went for the door. He says Sulla was on her so fast he didn't have time to react. He says everything we had done couldn't be wasted and so he did a selfish thing. He says he still sees Lina in his dreams. Paige cries and he touches her shoulder. He asks her to stay. She says he's lucky because he sees her in his dreams. She says she doesn't have that luxury.

She says that medal is a constant reminder of what she did wrong and he says it should remind her of what she did right then he hugs her while she cries. Johnny and Sid pull up at the compound. They had one of Carlito's guys taped to the steering wheel. They get a drop on the guards and Johnny goes for Lucia. Sid says come on. Johnny says to go to the car. Sid says to get his money and Johnny says he's not going to help him and says he better run.

Lucia tells Johnny they can't leave and says her brother owns everything from here to the border. She says they can't leave her brother alive. He backs off Sid. Paige drives Charlie but tells her they don't have to do this. Charlie says she has to do it and Paige asks if she wanted to do it. Charlie talks about her grandmother was a cardiologist and she kept working long past retirement because she wanted people to see her as a doctor not an old lady.

Charlie says on one path she's a single mom and on another, she's a federal agent. She says Briggs wasn't wrong with what he said. She says it's a choice she has to make. Paige asks if she's sure and Charlie says she's not sure of anything. She says life hands you piles of stinking shit. She goes inside the abortion clinic and fills out her forms. She says you spend the rest of your life getting used to the smell. Paige drops her off and leaves. Sid and Johnny finds Carlito in the tub.

Carlito says he paid him but Sid says to get out of the tub. He says he gave Flaco \$900k and Johnny says there was no money and he shot at them. Carlito asks Sid if he saw this. Carlito tells Sid that Johnny is a practiced liar. Sid says it's too late anyway. He gets out of the tub and they tell him to open the safe. He does. Inside is mounds of drugs. He tells them to take it and go but then he has a knife and stabs Sid. Johnny fires at him. Sid and Carlito start brawling and Sid beats him brutally.

Carlito says if he dies, Lucia dies. Johnny shoots Sid and saves Carlito. He tells Johnny he's a good boy. Briggs picks Charlie up from the clinic. She gets into the car without speaking. He says he's supposed to get a call before she goes in, not after. She tells him to just take her home. He says this should be a discussion. She asks if he even wants to be a father and says let's cut to the part where he's relieved that he doesn't have to grow up yet.

Turns out Charlie didn't go through with it but now Briggs thinks she did. Charlie goes to pick up Amber to take her to Florida. Mike lies in bed aching with oxy withdrawal. He gets up and takes two more pills. Paige is at her new place and looks at her medal. She smiles a bit. Briggs pulls on a mask and speeds up the SUV he's driving. He plows into another car. He gets out and it's Layla's car. She screams. He goes to the window.

Sense Memory

Season 3

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday July 9, 2015
Writer: Derek Simon
Director: Duane Clark
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Brit Morgan (Amber)
Guest Stars: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Evan Jones (Colby Moore), Tom Schanley (Cash Windgate), Griffin Newman (Crayton Windgate), Maryam Cné (Layla Sarkissian), Avi Hoffman (Dr. Al Greenblat), Roger Floyd (Gene Windgate), Adam Thayer (Rodney 'Reggie' Windgate), Xano Cuervo (Sketchy Dealer)
Summary: Mike's addiction to pain medication impacts his ability to function in the field; and Briggs coaxes a former FBI agent out of retirement to help take down Ari.



The episode begins with the crash of Briggs hitting Layla's car. She screams and begs for mercy. He grabs her purse and goes through it then dumps her stuff into a dumpster and walks away. Mike pops a couple of pills and takes a call — he asks where they found him. Briggs says he's looking for someone. Mike comes down and says Sid Markham is dead and says he was dumped at the border with a bullet in his head. They agree he got what he deserved and now they want to take Carlito down.

Johnny says to let him get the guy. Mike says it's his case and they have to just move on since he doesn't have enough. Johnny gets mad they won't give him more time and walks out. Charlie tells the guys they are looking for Reggie to get them to Germaine and says Amber is looking for him. She says to stick close. Charlie tells her she better find Reggie or no boys or booze ever.

The plane drops a package for Carlito's guys and Federal agents pull up. They swap fire and take out a bunch of their guys and arrest the others. Mike tells Paige she can do the honors. They hear a noise and open the crate. It's chickens, not dope. She curses and says Carlito knew they were coming. Mike is high and fixated on the chickens and misses a guy with a gun who almost shoots him. He tells her there's 29 chickens. He was clueless about his near miss with death.

Briggs is lurking with a map and binoculars. He sees a guy in a trailer park and spies on him. It's Colby and he tells him he needs his help. He says he quit to get away from Ari. Briggs says Logan told him he had cancer. Briggs says they've made him the new sin eater and Colby asks if that's what they are. He says that Ari went to meet some guys for new AKs and this guy made mistake and apologized then Ari put the guy in chains and hooked him to the back of the car.

He says Ari told him they're going to see how fast the guy can run. He says he had no choice and says he hit 65 before the screams stopped. Briggs says he can't quit and needs Colby to help

him. He says he doesn't have to see Ari just walk with him and help. Amber spots something that looks familiar then not. Charlie is getting pissed and says she's conning her. Charlie says they're done there. Amber insists he exists but Charlie doesn't buy it.

He says Reggie had a doctor in Little Havana where he got his oxy. She says that should have been the first thing out of her mouth and says she can use that info. She tells Amber she's not going back to jail just yet. Mike went and bought some illegal oxy. Paige comes in with a form for him to sign to close the books on Sid. She asks to talk about what happened today with him missing the shooter. He says she just moves faster than he does.

She says he was counting chickens. He blows her off. Colby comes to Graceland with Briggs and is impressed with the place. They talk about crappy cover places they've been stationed with the FBI. Briggs says they have a room opening but Mike says they don't and Paige is staying. Mike says he must be the last guy who worked the Ari case. Mike agrees to be part of the take-down plan but says he can't talk now.

Johnny heads to the marine and Jakes follows him to see him with a boat full of blow. He asks how long he's been ratting them out to Carlito. Jakes says this is next level and says he's inventing new means of incompetence. Johnny tells him to go away and Jakes asks what's up. Johnny says he's going to kill Lucia if he doesn't move the coke. He tells him to arrest him or get off the boat. Johnny says he just needs some time but Jakes says to tell the bureau.

Jakes unties the boat and says let's go. Johnny thanks him. They head out to sea. Colby and Briggs work up a plan and they're feeling good about it. Colby says it could work and asks if the roommates will be down. They agree to meet up again tomorrow to talk it over. Paige comes down and says they need to talk. Briggs says she betrayed Mike and has to go. She says he put Charlie through a bunch of shit and has no room to talk. Then she says it's about Mike.

She tells him about the chickens. He asks what color and how many. He says Mike died and came back and saw something in between. Briggs says he'll talk to him and she's satisfied. Mike is in a hoodie on the streets looking for oxy. A guy hands him \$80 worth of random pills then Mike comes back and says it's a 5 milligram pill. Mike gets rough with the guy.

Mike flashes a badge and the guy calls him a crooked ass junkie cop when Mike takes the bag of pills he tried to dump in a barrel of goop. Briggs finds Ari with a bunch of armed guards and asks what's up. He says Martun is on code red since some big black guy ran into Layla and stole a bunch of her shit. Briggs says he can ask around but doesn't work for free. Ari says he'll get his money then tells him to go. He says he can't let Martun find out about he and Layla.

Briggs says they can go drink it off later at a bar away from family politics and suggests Nancy's. Ari says not today, today they work, maybe tomorrow. He tells Briggs to take Hovic and check out the crash site. Mike checks out the stash of pills he stole and pops a couple until he's happily stoned.

Jakes is barfing and seasick. He tells Johnny he hates boats. Johnny asks about the tragedy comedy masks and says Lucia reminds him of that. He says one side is hard like her dad and brother and was forced to wear the frowning mask her whole life but if someone let her wear the other one she'd be happy. Jakes tells him they'll get her back then he laughs and says it can't get worse then says they're running a bunch of dope from Mexico.

Johnny says he's the one who killed Sid. He says Carlito made him smuggle Sid down so he got him to help him bust Lucia out. He says Sid was going to kill Carlito and he had to make a choice so he put a bullet in Sid. He says usually when he shoots a perp, he loses no sleep but says this was different like an execution. In Miami, Charlie tells Amber, she found one doc through the bureau who's a likely candidate for their dope seller.

They approach Dr Greenblatt at a bar and Amber says Reggie told her about him. He insists he doesn't know Reggie even after they tell him they're not cops and offer him some cash. Charlie is annoyed that Amber ruined it. Amber says he's lying and Charlie tells the other guys they can go home and the op is off. A cop car pulls up with sirens blaring. Charlie tells Amber to shut up and let her talk. The cop asks if they were hassling Greenblatt.

Charlie plays dumb. They land in the back of the cop car. Amber carries on and Charlie shushes her. Amber tells the cop they're undercover FBI agents from LA. She says they're looking for an oxy dealer named Reggie. He says he doesn't know one by that name. The guy says that agents have cover teams close by and she says they sent them home. He says he doesn't buy it. She asks when they're getting to the police station. He turns up the radio and pulls off a side road.

Charlie says they're not going to a police station and kicks the seat in anger. They stop at a place in the boonies by a canal and Charlie tries to kick out a window. Amber says she must have never been in the back of a cop car. Amber says to tell them she's a fed because they don't want the federal government on them. Charlie says they're not agents and says they're just trying to score and have a lot of money. They ask who the hell is Reggie then put the girls on their knees.

They kick Amber onto her face in the mud and Charlie says they're not FBI. She says she can't breathe and to let her up. They pull Amber up. The cop says to talk or die. He asks if the FBI knows about them. The two sidekicks tell the cop Cash to just kill them. One guy asks to have a crack at Charlie before he does her. Then a guy comes out and Cash says they might be Feds. Amber calls to Reggie and he asks why they have Amber.

He says my name is Rodney and she says she thought it was Reggie. He says he knows Amber isn't FBI but doesn't know about the other one. Amber vouches for her and says they're just looking to buy. Cash puts up his gun and it seems okay. Briggs reads through some FBI files when Mike comes in and asks what he's doing. He closes the files up and Briggs says they're worried about him. He says there is something in play that propels all of us through space in time.

He says we never see its face and we pick a dogma and pray we don't burn. He says Mike touched that something and has answers. Mike closes the door and says he answers but doesn't know the questions. He says he was home in the Adirondacks and could smell the trees. He says he had an urge to get to the tree line and started running then these birds took flight and Briggs asks if they were red. There were 47. He says they cleared and he was in the trees and there was a tunnel and a clock set at 10:10.

He says then he saw Briggs, the doctors, and was back. He says the birds and the numbers mean something. He says he was sent back to figure it out. He asks if he'll find it in the files and he says he hopes so. Briggs says to chase the birds if he needs to but not while he's being shot at. Back in Florida, they pour drinks and Charlie says she doesn't drink. Amber says it's more for her. Charlie says SoCal is in a dry spell and says she has people.

The other guys aren't ready to trust them but Cash says they're in. He says the drug busts he's in on are 99% market facing. He says this is wholesale and is by nature safer so they're in since Charlie and Amber are taking the risk. In Mexico, Jakes and Johnny drop off the boat and they're done with the drugs. Johnny says he needs Briggs help on this one and Jakes was right about that. Colby, Mike, Paige and Briggs go over the Ari plan.

Paige asks how it ends and Briggs says with Ari no longer being a threat to the living. Charlie comes in and they ask her to help. She says she's exhausted then she caves and agrees to help. Johnny asks to talk to Briggs who says he can't help right now. He says he needs them for Ari for 24 hours then he can move heaven and earth for them. They agree. Ari is at Nancy's complaining about average ass. He gets a loving text from Layla. Briggs says they don't strike him as a match. Ari says her putz is amazing.

Ari talks about Martun throwing a pool party and he goes to take a piss and says she comes out wet in a bikini and says what's he supposed to do. He says she's a 20 year old child. He says maybe he can talk to her. Ari calls for a drink and orders Arak. He says it's a man's drink. They drink. Briggs says the drinks are on him and he has to go do some laundry and says not to kill himself over the Layla drama and says it's just putz.

Ari wakes bloody in his car and there's a pipe through his windshield. He drove into something as far as he can tell. He walks away from the wreck and finds a mirror. He sees all the blood. He calls Briggs and says something bad happened and he needs him to come there. Briggs agrees to come meet him right now.

Aha

Season 3

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday July 16, 2015
Writer: Jason Ganzel
Director: Doug Hannah
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Peter Stormare (Martun Sarkissian), Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Evan Jones (Colby Moore), Val Lauren (Toros Barbarian), Maryam Cné (Layla Sarkissian)
Summary: When Ari has no recollection of his actions from the night before, Briggs, with the help of the other Graceland agents, helps him piece together the disturbing details.



Briggs was assigned a task earlier, in which he was told that it was his top priority to take down Ari Adamian. The go-to guy in the Sarkissian crime family. And Briggs was also told that if he failed at this then it would be Briggs that would have to face a potentially damaging court trial.

Thus Ari was Briggs sole mission and, after going for what felt like weeks without progress, Briggs decided to up the ante. He staged a huge scene that Ari has no recollection of creating and then

it made appear as if Ari possibly went against the Sarkissian family. So not only was Ari's life put at risk but Briggs made sure to make himself nearly indispensable to someone bottoming out.

And that was a new low!

Ari woke up in his car that had damage to it. And he was covered in someone else's blood. So at first he did suspect Briggs of messing with him. Yet confronting the other man led to nowhere.

So that's when Ari took Briggs up on his offer to retrace his steps from last night. Starting from that gas station that Briggs just happened to find a ticket for. And ended up in a gun fight with Mike that happened to be playing his part in the whole charade quite brilliantly.

Mike pretended to be an angry/ drugged up convenience clerk and from there they dropped bread crumbs. He implied that Ari had caused a big freak-out in the store after realizing Mike didn't have his special cigarette brand. And he said the one other thing he remembered was that Ari had been using a woman's credit card.

Mike could only recall the name "Layla" but Ari never did get the chance to properly interrogate him. Martan had showed up and, as it turns out, he was looking for that daughter of his that never came home last night. So what Briggs really was doing was setting Ari up for a great big fall.

Beside the false credit card lead, the guys had also gotten to Martan's cabin out in the woods. There they left marks of a dragged a body (namely Dale's but no one else knows that) and ended this trail with the reminsece of a burned body. Again it was actually burned monkey bones "borrowed" from the local university but the results were the same as if Layla really had been killed.

Martan flipped. He wanted to hunt whoever it was that had allegedly hurt his daughter meanwhile Briggs was working on the side to "help" Ari remember whether or not he killed someone. Hence he won Ari's trust then he played with it until he had Ari putty in his hands.

Ari later found a motel room that was covered in blood and that made his situation look worse.

After all he didn't remember how he got blood all over himself but the last thing he did recall was meeting Layla in the bar. His memories are fuzzy yet he said Layla was wearing a red dress and low and behold a red dress was found in the bloody motel room. So Ari found the room too incriminating to leave behind. And was set on burning the entire motel down in order to leave no trace of himself behind when the lit match brought back some of his memories.

He had woken up earlier with his finger burnt but he now remembers that he never lit a match with that particular hand.

So that's when Ari realized he had been played and it was what made him send Martan after the real person that had Layla — Colby. And now Colby's dead because Briggs wanted to do his own take on the Hangover franchise!

Piñon Tree

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 23, 2015
Writer: Chris Masi
Director: Duane Clark
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Erik Valdez (Carlito Solano), Jamie Gray Hyder (Lucia Solano)
Guest Stars: Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit), Katherine Crawford (I) (Madison Feigl), Larry Gilliard Jr. (Sean Logan), Rayner Miyar (Tower Guard)
Summary: In the wake of a death of an agent, Briggs helps Johnny make a deal with Carlito in order to save Lucia. Meanwhile, Mike's visions lead him to a small-time crook with a dangerous secret.



Ari was able to talk his way out of trouble with Sarkissian. However Martun no longer trusts him and more importantly he blames Paul for what happened to his daughter. Paul was the only one that had a connection with Colby so even Paul is innocent of his friend's crime— dirt sticks.

And this time everyone is getting painted with the same brush.

Ari lost most of his territory thanks to his secret relationship with Leila. And so he wasn't in the mood to hear Paul out.

Even as the other man tried to convince him to maneuver his way back into Martun's graces.

Ari is just done. With his territory and with Paul. So, despite everything he did, Paul had nothing to hand over to his bosses at the bureau. And his friends for one were tired of his games.

Back at the house, Colby death's ended up affecting everyone differently. There was Paige who wanted to go into full on vendetta mode in Colby's honor but the rest of the guys felt like there were done with Paul as well. He keeps dragging them into things that end with a dead body.

So Johnny and DJ were probably the most vocal when they questioned Paul's plan on getting back in. They apparently had stopped defending him and now were part of a group that questioned his motives. Because to go after Sarkissian had to be about bringing down a known criminal — not Paul simply fixing his mistakes.

But Mike was on the fence. He was tired of the body count yet didn't feel like he could sit on his hands and do nothing.

And that's how Paul managed to talk him around. At least until his judgment was trusted once again. See Paul targeted the side of Mike that demanded someone finally pay and Mike received his help in finding out where a new shipment was about to be dropped.

A new guy by the name of Vin was cornering a small illegal empire for himself. And Mike was set on infiltrating this young man's upcoming group. But in order to do that he had to be around Vin who seemed happy go lucky while at the same time slightly sociopathic.

On their second meet, Mike was invited over to Vin's house where he witnessed Vin boiling dynamite in his kitchen. Apparently the other man wanted to make nitroglycerin and used to do

this all time when he went fishing. Hence the reason he called Mike over was for Mike to use the unstable chemical to open a safe for him.

So Vin is nonchalant about everything but he is still very much a criminal.

And after Mike helped steal some gold teeth of all things, Mike did some snooping around on his guy and he learned that Vin was sitting on a tank of Saran gas. Now Mike didn't know what this kid wanted to do with it but knew Paul needed to know that there's a possible deal at play. If Vin had Saran gas then that meant he had a seller.

In the meantime, though, someone in the house was finally allowed to close a case. And surprisingly it was Johnny.

Johnny had been working within the Caza cartel hoping to bring down the young boss Carlito. However Calito's sister and what Johnny felt for her almost got in the way. See, he had serious feelings for her and naturally she was his first concern in bringing down her brother.

The same brother, mind you, that later wanted to kill her and had had locked up in a room. So Johnny went to Paul for help in gaining her release and he started a cartel war that ended in most of Carlito's men turning up dead but with Carlito hiding out in his backseat.

Johnny was then able to take Carlito back to the states and arrest for his crimes him yet somehow he still lost out on Lucia. Lucia was of a mind to kill her brother rather than allow him to live out the rest of his life in prison. So, although Johnny didn't listen to her, she felt like she had crossed a line that in the end meant she couldn't be with someone as good as Johnny.

And with a win for the house, it came at a personal cost for Johnny.

Sidewinder

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday July 30, 2015
Writer: Andrew Black
Director: Scott Peters
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian)
Guest Stars: Val Lauren (Toros Barbarian), Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendi), Tom Schanley (Cash Windgate), Katherine Crawford (I) (Madison Feigl), Roger Floyd (Gene Windgate), John Manzelli (Vince Gozerian), Daniela Gomez (Jennifer "Jenny"), Tyler Cravens (Nico Magarian), Jorge Luis Benitez (Officer)
Summary: Shocked by the revelation of the sarin gas in Gusti's trunk, Briggs pushes Mike to notify the bureau. But Mike isn't ready to call it in — his vision led him here, and he wants to see this through to the end.



The episode starts with Briggs ranting about the side effects of sarin gas. Mike insists Gusti is not a terrorist. He wonders if he's holding it for someone else. Briggs says they need to raise the alert but Mike says no. He says if Gusti doesn't talk, they won't know who the real terrorist is. Mike says they have to see it through and he was meant to do it.

Paige and Charlie find Hector's daughter in the house and are annoyed. They see Johnny naked on the sofa and he says to get out. They tell him to get her

out of the house and he says they told him to get laid and they tell him not by Lucia's twin on their sofa. He says it's good Mexican food. They sit down to eat. Briggs comes down and sees Jenny who says she's trying a new recipe.

Briggs says he needs Johnny's help and Charlie reminds Mike he has to come to Miami but he says no. Jakes says he can do it. Jenny asks if they're pornographers. Paige says no and Jenny says it's fine if they are. Briggs says they're CIA deep cover agents and she laughs. Ari asks Vince where the crate is as Briggs sits by. Ari says he wants the crate but Vince says it was flagged. He says it will be a few days.

Briggs goes off on him for losing his boss's shipment. Vince curses at him then says they need to make his replacement quit and Ari agrees. He says Clear Line is his domain and tells Toros to back down. Toros says Tevan asked him to keep an accounting of the revenue. Ari doesn't like it but says he can tag along and says to stay out the way if things get rough. They head to Clear Line shipping.

They head inside and Toros asks why he tells Briggs everything. He says no Vince no planes. Paige is there — she's the new manager. Ari says he knows her and she says no then asks if he's been to Atlanta. He says no and says he thinks he may have seen her before. He says maybe they had a screw. Toros takes over and says Ari is a Neanderthal. She asks what's up and Briggs says to pack up and get out.

She says they must be the Sarkissians. Briggs puts her hand in a paper cutter and says they can give her a manicure. She says she can make one phone call to Brazilian customs and get it released. Briggs says not to believe her but she pressed and Toros says she can do it. Ari is impressed she speaks Portuguese. She ends the call and says 12 hours max and they'll have it.

She says Vince boasted he got 10% and she wants 20%. Briggs says — this bitch. Toros says when the create gets there, they can talk. She hands Briggs his glasses and tells him to screw off. Charlie looks at her stomach and pats it. She hears Briggs talking and ties up her robe. He and Paige are talking and he says when Tevan dies, they both need to be under. Charlie comes out and asks what it is.

He says she's helping take another run at Martun. Charlie says you don't take volunteers onto a sinking ship. Mike goes to see Gusti who's praying at a home altar. His GF teases and Gusti says the gods give to them all day long. Mike talks about karma and conservation of energy when you die. The LAPD kicks in the door and takes them down. They haul out all three of them.

Gusti tells Mike to calm down and his GF is upset they took her fake leg. Gusti says it's fine and they have nothing on them. Johnny comes down and hauls Gusti and Mike away. Charlie tells Jakes they have to go and he tells her to chill. She asks why he's in a suit. She says it's not the Grammys and they're meeting swamp people. He says he thought about it — she says they'll make fun of him.

They head out. Ari complains to Briggs about Toros flirting with Paige and says he's wasting his time since she's a carpet muncher. Briggs trash talks Toros to make Ari feels better. Vince comes up angry and says he heard he's not getting his job back. Briggs tells him to back down and Vince threatens to go to customs. Ari pulls a gun and Briggs stops him and punches him.

Briggs says he thinks they had different childhoods. He talks about the bike he wanted as a kid and says no bike and his dad passed out drunk on Christmas. He holds his face to the burning hot engine of the plane. Ari tells Briggs he'll get him a bike and says Jesus Christ. Toros tells Paige he's sorry she had to see it and she says she can handle it. He says he'd like to work with her and hands her his card. He says his personal number is on the back and they should talk about things.

Charlie and Briggs go see the swamp people — she introduces Jakes to Gene and Cash. Cash teases him about wearing a suit in the swamp. Jakes says he came to talk business not fashion and says he needs more supply. Gene says he can't and they're pushing the limits without hanging out an oxy sign. Jakes asks offers an extra point. Cash asks if he's ever been hunting. They head into the swamp.

Mike lies on a bench in the cell and Gusti says he doesn't look good. He says American jail is not bad then says in Indonesian jail if you have no money, you don't eat. Mike says it's not about him, it's about Mike who says he did a job in Vegas then says they shot him and shows his scar. He says he snuck out of the hospital to get away from Vegas PD. Gusti says he's the coolest guy he's met.

Mike says to tell him if there's anything else before he goes in. Gusti says nothing to worry about. Johnny pulls Mike out and says they got nothing from Gusti. He says he needs a minute and goes into a bathroom. He pulls an oxy out of his sock and takes it then rinses his face. Johnny tells Mike they have a junkie and he's startled but he means Gusti's girl. He says he thinks the marriage is for show.

Mike says to pull him out in three minutes and says to punch him in the face. They throw Mike roughly into the cell. He wipes blood off his face and asks what's up with Gusti — he says they keep asking about his car. He asks what's up with their marriage. She says she met him before her accident and says she didn't think much of him then but afterward he was nice and offered a free room for a green card.

She says loyalty is hard to come by. Mike agrees. Johnny hauls Mike out and she says to tell Gusti she's okay. Mike left her a pill by her severed leg. Briggs finds Paige eating and says Toros and Ari were screaming about Vince and her. He says he didn't understand it all and Toros is pulling Ari off Clear Line to have her to himself. Briggs says he's going to push Ari to keep Clear Line.

She says she's getting a translator so she can listen in. In Miami, they're out on an air boat. Cash tells Jakes about local birds and gators. Gene asks if he knows what chum is and says to chum up the water. They hand him a bucket. He says if they catch a gator, he gets to keep it to

make a watch and shoes so he looks like a Florida peacock. He chums the water and asks if they have a deal.

Cash says they have connections in Georgia. Gene says they're looking at going away for life if they're caught. Jakes says what he's asking is a fundamental dilemma. They get a gator bite and Cash says they'll give him a clean shot. Cash gets his face smashed and the line knocks Gene into the water and he's about to be gator bait. Jakes grabs the auto rifle and fires at the gator. He kills it.

Jakes asks if he wants assurance nothing will never go wrong, he can't give it but he can show him he will do his best to make sure they all stay fat and filthy rich. They roll back to the dock with the gator and Charlie is shocked. She asks what happened and Jakes says they cut a deal. She smiles. Johnny cuffs Gusti to watch from the other room while he works Mike over.

Johnny says Vegas ends up one way — the desert keeps everything. Johnny says he ran his prints and found him wanted for armored truck robbery. Mike says he wants a lawyer. Johnny asks about nitro and says they got the kid running the red light on tape. Gusti says it's BS and he drives safe. Mike says he doesn't know shit. Johnny says he's a GD follower and his buddy is dragging him around in LA.

He says to give him the kid and he walks or it's his ass. He says the little Indian boy put all the shit on him. Gusti tries to yell to Mike that the cop is lying. Johnny says you or him and Mike says kiss my ass. Gusti laughs and says that's my boy. He puts his feet up and smiles. Johnny comes back and Gusti asks where's his popcorn. They cut Gusti and his wife loose and he freaks that hemissed a call.

Mike comes out and says Gusti sold him out and takes a swing at him. Gusti says they have nothing and Mike says they must not have matched his prints. Mike sighs and laughs and says it really was a shakedown. Gusti is on his phone and Mike asks what he missed. He says an important phone call. He asks Gusti from who and he says he promised he wouldn't tell. He tells Mike he can trust him.

Then he tells Mike he can tell him and they leave. Ari and Briggs head to Toros' house and Briggs says this should be all his, not Toros and says he can't let him keep taking his territory. He says Ari will have nothing left. Ari complains to Toros who offers him something else. Briggs criticizes Toros' offer and says that's not real money. Ari agrees. The translator and Paige sit outside listening.

Toros gets mad at Briggs and says he's his boss and Ari's boss. Toros tells Ari he's going to kill Briggs in Armenian. Paige goes running to save him. They argue and Briggs asks what's going on. There's a knock at the door and Toros is shocked to see her there. He asks why she's there and she says he wanted to talk. She acts surprised to see them there.

Toros says it's a bad time and she says they'll go but Ari says they will go. Briggs says they can't go because of a hook up but Ari insists and they leave. Paige says he caused a mess for her and she says she's sorry. He asks if she wants to stay. Later they make out and he gets really rough. He says he likes it rougher than she can handle. She rips his shirt and slams him against the wall then she calls him a pussy.

She slaps him and he says harder. She backhands him. She blindfolds him and he says to punish him. He says to put your back into it and she punches him hard. She apologizes and he says he has to go to the hospital and she broke his news. He says it's a vibe killer but it was cute. She says she was just trying to play rough. Mike calls Briggs and leaves a message saying he knows what's going on.

He says he made the same deal Mike saw online and has no idea what's in the box but it's worth \$50k. Madison, the wife calls Mike. He says whoever is after the sarin won't give up after one missed call. He says he's staying the night. Briggs asks Paige what happened and she says Toros was going to kill him then says she broke his nose playing rough.

Charlie comes in and calls for a house meeting. She tells them that 20 oxy are missing and she says someone in the house took it. Paige says they all know who took it. Madison tells Mike he saved her and Gusti and says she really needed the pill and thanks him. He says he knows the feeling. She asks if he wants some more and says smoking is better than swallowing.

She lights up and offers him a hit of oxy but he says he doesn't do it. She grabs him and blows oxy smoke into his mouth. He breathes it in deep.

Bon Voyage

Season 3
Episode Number: 32
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday August 6, 2015
Writer: Matt Macleod
Director: Maja Vrvilo
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Brit Morgan (Amber)
Guest Stars: Val Lauren (Toros Berbarian), Tom Schanley (Cash Windgate), Katherine Crawford (I) (Madison Feigl), Roger Floyd (Gene Windgate), Adam Thayer (Rodney 'Reggie' Windgate)
Summary: Things are not always as they appear, when Paige gets ready to bust the Sarkissian organization and Charlie tries to get Amber back to LA.



The episode begins with Amber eating a stack of pancakes while Charlie walks. Amber says Jakes is coming to meet Germaine and she gets the arrest. Amber offers to be a permanent informant if she can keep her out of jail. Charlie says it's not that easy but Amber says she knows she can make her a CI. Charlie tells her that her dad was a wise guy and says she dimed on her dad to save him.

Amber says that's some heavy shit and she says she sends him an origami frog every week to show him she cares. She says better jail than dead. Charlie says she has to send her back and it's not personal. Amber says yeah. Mike looks at Madison's modeling portfolio and asks if she misses it. He says she could still do it. She asks what he is and says she's 18 inches of carbon fiber and titanium.

She calls the rest of her body a residual limb. She says no one sees a model, they see an amputee when they look at her. He says not him and she says look harder. She offers him a hit then Gusti comes in and she says he doesn't approve of the drugs. Mike takes a hit from the pipe. Paige tells Briggs that Toros wants him dead but he says Ari doesn't. She says she heard Ari and he defended him just a little.

Briggs says he can convince Ari and she says Toros will put him in the ground and wants her in his bed and she doesn't want either. She says to set up a buy bust and take them all down. He says what about Martun and she says it won't matter. He says they need Jakes and Johnny too and she says she'll tell them it's her plan. She lays it out for Jakes and Johnny. Briggs says Johnny would be the buyer.

Jakes would be on ops. Paige says he has to insist on working with the boss and then they take them all down. Jakes says they're not doing his dirty work. Briggs flips on the TV to a story on Isis. He says the Sarkissians are international and move arms to terrorists. Johnny says they can't stop Isis and Paige says the point is to make arrests and keep Briggs from getting killed. Jakes calls them assholes.

Briggs says he has to get Toros and Ari to agree to meet him. Briggs comes to Ari who tells him to sit before he can lay the plans. Ari talks about his dad carving chess sets. He tells Briggs that

he doesn't want this and then he whistles. Two guys close the curtains and then grab Briggs. Toros punches him and says this is enough and hits him again and again. Briggs asks what he's talking about.

He reminds Ari all he's done for him. Ari says not to make it harder. Briggs says he has good news and a heavy arms deal. Briggs tells Ari it's a good deal and he should listen before he decides to do him. Toros asks what kind of deal it is. Down in Miami, the gators swim and Charlie and Amber hang out. Cash tells them Gene found a new drug — a psychedelic. He asks if they're interested.

Amber says sure but Charlie says no. Charlie says Amber is leaving and Gene complains. Amber says if you love something let it go. He says screw that. The ladies take off. They talk about hanging out and drinking to their good fortune in two days. They take off. Johnny is all face tatted up and meets with Ari and Toros and says he wants to talk to the boss. Toros say she is and asks why he needs RPGs.

He says he can't use them on the LAPD. He calls Toros a small-time bitch and they both pull guns. Then they negotiate. Toros mocks his Mexican accent but makes the deal. Briggs says he can't believe he called him a small-time bitch. Paige is trying to pick an outfit and they talk about Toros and the RPGs. She says Toros is coming to see her and says she can't act like a prude now.

Johnny suggests going full slut. He says if he thinks she's ho-ing it up around town, he'll back off. She tells one of them to suck on her neck. She says now and to give her a hickey. Jakes says he'll do it for the case. Jakes starts to suck her neck and Johnny laughs at them. Charlie comes in and says every time she comes back, it gets grosser. Mike wakes in Madison's bed.

She says she never remembers her dreams and she reads his dream journal. He's talking about his near death experience and says he literally saw these things. She says it's neurons firing and is just shapes in the static. He points out a sketch of the bird. He says Gusti has the bird tattooed on him and she says he got it in Pamona on a dare. She says she won't humor him and says she tried to find reason with her leg.

She says an asshole was texting and driving, no reason. She lights up some oxy and hands him his phone. He's shocked he's been there for two days and turns down the oxy and says he has to go. She tries to get him to stay and asks him to get some more pills while he's out. He says he'll see and takes off. Paige sees Toros at work and he shuts a crate. She says he doesn't have to hide it.

He grabs at her and says next time, not so rough. She says she can't make promises. He says he could use her by his side. She says she has to work. He kisses her and she kisses back. She says someone is going to see and then he sees the hickey on her neck. He asks what that is and she says she told him not to leave a mark. She asks if he thought she was a virgin and reminds him she showed up to his house to screw.

She says if he wants her to himself they can talk but until then, she has to work. She kisses his cheek and walks off. Mike shows up to the house and the others are all there and ask him to sit. He asks what's up and says they're freaking him out. Paige says they all love him and Briggs says they just have to say it — he has to stop using. Charlie says he's been skimming off the oxy.

Charlie says they know what's up and Johnny says they deal with junkies all day long. Mike says they already have one junkie in the house and he probably took the pills. Briggs says Mike has the shakes and he's seen it before. He says next it's the sweats and the mania. Mike says he took the pills for his cover and says Madison is a user. Briggs says they're here for him.

Mike says Briggs must be getting a kick out of this. Mike mocks him and then calls Jakes a drunk and says his family won't even talk to him. Jakes comes at him and Mike says he's not the one with the problem. Briggs says none of them are perfect and Mike asks how many murders he's covered up then says Charlie aborted his baby. Paige says they can take him to a clinic.

Mike says she can't talk to him and says they can talk about why he's using. Charlie says he will never work again if she turns him in and Mike says thanks for her help. He walks off. Briggs says to let him go.

Charlie comes to talk to Mike and he yells at her to get out. She asks him to talk to her and holds him. She asks where he'll go and if he's going to run. She says he can't go be a junkie on the street. She tells him to look at her and says he's strong and nothing ever beats him. She says this isn't him. He cries and says it hurts so bad. He says it felt like his insides were ripped out and he needed to get back to work.

Mike says it flipped and he's living inside someone else's body. He says he thinks every pill is the last one. She holds him and he says he's sorry. They hold each other and cry. She tells him she's still pregnant. She says it was lose the case or lose the baby and she split the difference. She says no one knows but him. She says sometimes you have to take a rest. She says they found an anonymous place.

She says he has to get well first. He says he's not ready and she kisses him on the cheek. He says not to miss her flight. She walks out. Charlie flies back to Miami. She and Amber party with the swamp crew. Cash tells them stories about dead grandpas. The others drink moonshine and then Charlie starts to feel funny. She looks at the soda can in her hand. Everything is getting fuzzy. Amber asks if she's okay.

She says she feels light-headed. She says she needs to walk and stands but loses her balance. Cash tells Rodney to take her inside. He carries her and lays her on the sofa. He says some people refuse to be team players. She asks what he did to her. He says she could have been happy in Hollywood but had to be a bitch and take Amber away. Amber comes in and Charlie says he gave her something.

Amber tells Rodney he can't kill Charlie and she calls Cash and Gene in and says he was going to shoot her. They check on her and she's hallucinating. Rodney says he gave her a lot. Cash looks at her and Charlie says she doesn't want to go. Amber says they need to get her to the hospital and says she's pregnant. Gene hits him and says no baby can survive that. Rodney says he was going to drown her.

Cash says to get her out back. Amber argues with them and Cash says she just needs to let it happen. They carry her out. Amber looks at the stacks of cash sitting there and thinks hard. They head out on the boat into the swamp. They throw Charlie into the water and troll away. Jakes and the others go over the bust protocol. He says Briggs will be with the targets and the merchandise.

The are after Ari, Toros and the boss. He says Johnny will give the signal. They get ready to go and Jakes is thrilled with the Armenian take down. Charlie floats in the water below the surface. She sees someone reaching for her and holds out her hand. The kid floats away. She says no and then Amber is there and drags her out of the water. She tries to wake her up. Charlie comes to spitting water.

Amber says she's okay as Charlie coughs. The van pulls up at the meeting spot. Jakes says it's game time. Johnny pulls up and Briggs asks if they're here. He says they told him they would be here before him. They radio to see if there's any other action. Now they're worried. Johnny asks what he thinks and Briggs says something isn't right.

He checks the crates and sees there are no RPGs. Briggs says they have to pull out. Then there's several black SUVs pull in and Jakes says to go now. The SUVs pull up and it's LAPD. Johnny puts his guns down and they curse. It's cops busting other cops. Mike comes back to see Madison and asks where Gusti is. She says he's been gone all day. Mike says they need to stop with the oxy.

She asks what happened. He says they're not drug addicts. He asks what she wants with her life and says it's not what he wants with his. He says she's stronger than this and can quit. She has one pill and says it's the last one. She asks can't they stop tomorrow. Mike says they'll stop right and it's the decision. She says it's like a farewell party to their old lives. He agrees and says bon voyage.

Amber asks Charlie if she's okay. She finds her on the bathroom floor naked and freaking out. Charlie says it's already done. Amber says she doesn't know that. Charlie says she knows. She says when something is inside you alive, you know when it's gone. She says he's gone. Amber turns off the shower and says she didn't want to call an ambulance until she came down. Charlie says they have to get home.

Amber tells her to slow down and holds her. Charlie begs her to keep holding her. She says she should have stayed and thought she had more time. She says she needed more time. She cries and says oh, my boy, my sweet boy and she says she saw him in the water and he was so beautiful. Amber cries and tries to comfort her. Charlie says it's all her fault. Amber says it's not.

Charlie says she brought her baby there. Amber lies down beside her and kisses her and says she's sorry. Jakes and Johnny argue about who blew the case. Briggs it outside and says they didn't renege. He says Toros and Ari were messing with them and called in an anonymous tip. Briggs says the SOBs are going to walk and they wonder about Paige since she's still under.

Briggs says they can't let Toros get to her and Briggs says he needs to take a walk and will see them at home. A car pulls up on him as he walks. It's Ari and Toros. They tell him to get in. Toros hops into the back. He does.

Savior Complex

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday August 13, 2015
Writer: Jessica Brickman
Director: Timothy Busfield
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Brit Morgan (Amber)
Guest Stars: Val Lauren (Toros Barbarian), Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pedit), Tom Schanley (Cash Windgate), Hal Ozsan (Germaine Marsden), Roger Floyd (Gene Windgate), Larry Gilliard Jr. (Sean Logan), Adam Thayer (Rodney 'Reggie' Windgate), Steven Galarce (Sascha Sherman), Chelle Ramos (Lara Teng), Sope Aluko (Agent Avery Stanwood), Ivan Rodriguez (I) (Doctor)
Summary: Charlie and Jakes close in on Germaine; and Mike and Gusti are caught in a bad situation that's made worse by Mike's drug addiction.



The episode starts with Ari talking to Tevan about the police bust. He says Briggs is a good source for telling him. Tevan told Ari to let him live. Toros is not happy. He says they have an informant in the FBI and they can feed them any information they want. Briggs says Toros doesn't know who his friends are and should have sold his bitch-ass out. He says the Feds trust him. He says the joint task force has been after the Sarkissians for almost two years and says they have someone on the inside.

Toros says Briggs is the mole. Ari asks who to ask. Briggs says to grab a federal agent, tie his ass to a chair and make him tell you who the mole is. Charlie is on her feet when Amber goes to answer the door. She tells her Jakes doesn't know about the baby. Amber says she won't tell him. Jakes says they can bust some shitheads. Briggs talks to Logan and says he has to sell himself as a CI to keep himself alive and keep the case going. He tells him the Sarkissians need answers.

He says they need an agent who can tell Ari and Toros what they need to hear. He says some agent can deal with some unpleasantness and says he'll be there to control it. Logan isn't pleased. Mike wakes to a buzzing phone and answers it. It's Logan who says he needs to talk to him and tells him to come in. He tells Mike not to tell anyone else he's coming in. Mike looks around and searches for the oxy but Gusti says he has the bottle. He tells Mike he can't find balance when he's addicted.

Gusti chews him out for getting high with Madison and says he's fired. Gusti says he's out of the thing in the trunk deal if he's not an ass kicker. Mike promises he won't suck. Gusti says he knows a couple of people who rob electronics and says they smoke meth — he says when they're smoking they're happy and when they're out they're bad. He says druggies are unpredictable. Gusti says he needs an ass kicker not an unreliable druggie. Mike says he's good and Gusti says he's unfired and says to come on.

The druggies show Gusti a computer and he pays them then they start moving the boxes. Then Mike notices the other boxes are empty. They pull the gun on them and tell them they also want the box. Mike says they can't have it. Mike knocks her aside and gets the gun but then the other druggie comes at him. Amber puts on her makeup and Jakes tells Charlie he doesn't like this and babysitting Amber. He says Amber is a liability and tried to kill her.

Amber says she saved her. Charlie says they think she's dead and so Amber is all it is. She says they have to get Germaine. She says if Amber can get them there, she will try to get her a full time CI gig to keep her out of prison. Amber smiles. They head out. Jakes asks what they mean about Charlie and Cash says she just took off with their money. Jakes says he's not reimbursing them and Cash says they're happy to work with him.

Jakes says the money launderer was Charlie's contact and that causes him problems. He says he has stuff stacking up too fast. Charlie says maybe they can put him in touch with Germaine. Cash asks why she can't introduce him and Amber says she slept with him and stole his wallet. The meth heads beat on Gusti and demand to know what's in the container. He doesn't know. They are beating on it and Mike tells them to stop. He says it belong to Odin Rossi. Gusto is surprised.

The chick meth head says she heard that Odin cut off a hand of a guy who came late to a meeting with him. Mike says to just give it back and they can call it a day. The meth head wants to keep it. Briggs, Johnny and Paige talk about what to do about Toros. Johnny says she can always sleep with him if she has to. Briggs gets a call from Mike's phone and the meth head asks if he's Odin Rossi. He demands to talk to Mike. She says he wants \$100k and two pounds of meth.

Briggs asks if he gets his guys and the container for that. He agrees and asks where to bring it. The meth heads get high while they wait. Mike tells her to put his phone down but she keeps snapping his pic. Gusti asks who he called to save them and he says a friend. Gusti asks what if he wants the crate and Mike says he won't. Gusti says it's his fault for trusting a junkie. Gusti talks about his family working in a Bali resort and says they make no money.

He says he wants to go back one day and do right by them and says he gets \$50k to hold the crate. He tells Mike he can do better and it doesn't have to be like this. Mike seems to be tweaking for what they're smoking. Paige, Briggs and Johnny roll to rescue them and they can't call it in officially or Mike will be arrested. Paige worries about them not coming with cash or drugs. Briggs knocks on the door. He comes in and says no money, no drugs.

He says they are looking at a slow and painful death. The chick threatens to kill Gusti and he grabs the container and tells her she's got the gun on the wrong hostage. Johnny and Paige come in the other door. Mike gets the gun from the one meth head and his vision is wavering. He accidentally shoot Gusti then shoots the chick. But Gusti is okay. They bind his wounds and bring in a doc to treat him. The guy leaves him some pain meds and takes of.

Gusti says he says he's good with guns but when he's on drugs, he's not good with anything. Mike says that was messed up but says he saved the crate. Gusti is choked but Mike says he owed him and gave the crate back. Gusti says he doesn't understand how he was a stunt man and how Odin Rossi owes him favors. Gusti says no one is who they say they are. Gusti says to take the crate and the phone and says he's going home to his family.

Mike says the guy who gave him the phone has his photo and Gusti says someone will buy it form him and says someone always buys in this country. Mike takes one of the needles of pain meds and he goes into the other room to shoot up but then he sees a flier that says change your life and a phone number. There are birds on the card like in his vision. He calls the number on the card. It's to Riverside Rehab. Mike hangs up and laughs then looks at the card. He breaks the needle and tosses it aside.

Mike comes home and tells Brigg he's not doing well and needs his help. He has him handcuff him to the be. Briggs tells him about the different times he's detoxed himself. He says 72 hours in, he will say anything to get a fix and this will be the hardest thing of his life. Mike thanks him. Later, he starts vomiting and begging to be set free. He tells Johnny to let him loose. He says he has to pee. Johnny offers to tell him a story. Paige is reading to him. Jakes reads to him later.

Mike screams at him to shut up. Charlie is there and talking to him about her CI. He laughs, cries and screams at them to let him out. He tells Paige not to touch him. He cries and says he just wants to feel better. He begs them to let him go. He says his whole body is trying to get out. Then he says he can't breathe. He's lying with his sheets ripped off with sweat everywhere and

vomit too. Johnny comes to check on him and calls for the others. He says he's too hot.

They start a cold bath and unlock him because he's feverish. They put him in the tub and dump in a bag of ice. Then they dunk him under. He sees himself beside a lake clean shaven and normal looking. They pull him up. They push him back down. He's running through a field of yellow flowers and finds a red bird. It flies away. There's a whole flock of them. They pull him back up out of the water. They push him back under. He chases the birds, sees an old clock stuck at 10:10. He chokes and they pull him up.

They tell him he's back and he says they're the ugliest angels he's seen. They tell him that's twice he's back from the dead. Jakes flies back to Miami and Charlie is with the whole crew monitoring it. Jakes is supposed to meet with Germaine to make the bust. Amber says he's there. Charlie says they own the floor and to kick him through the door if he needs to. They watch the scene. Germaine shows up. His men check out the room. Jakes opens a briefcase and says it's one million.

Amber spots someone in the hall — a woman. She knocks on the door. They let her in the room. The woman asks who is DeMarco and she flashes a badge. Germaine and Briggs haggle and he says it sounds reasonable but they don't bust in. They zip up the case and get ready to leave. They hear an argument next door and Briggs says he got no sleep right now. He asks if they want to stay for a drink and Germaine asks if he chats up the girl who watches his knickers.

He says he's not his friend and leaves. Jakes comes next door and Charlie says Germaine is an ATF informant — he's a CI. She's furious. She says Stanwood, his handler, got an injunction against them. Amber asks what they do now. Charlie asks who is we and she says she goes back to jail and they have to go back to work. Charlie says there's no deal and Amber calls her a bitch and says she went in the water for her. Amber says she tried to save her and her baby.

Charlie freaks out and Amber says she thought they were friends. Jakes asks what baby and Charlie says it doesn't matter and says they're going to go bust the Windgates. Mike showers, shaves, changes his sheets, puts on his St Christopher medal and ties on his sneakers. He goes for a run on the beach. He comes back and goes to see Briggs and thanks him. Briggs says that's nice but says he did it, not him. Mike says what he did was got himself taped to a pipe by some meth heads.

Mike says he messed up. He says he saw something when he died and says it led him to the saren gas then led him back and shows him the flyer. He says he was going to walk away from it all but then those appeared. He says looking at the evidence they have and not trying is crazy. Briggs says if he relapses he'll call him in for his own good. Mike thanks him. Logan is annoyed it took Mike three days to show up. He asks what Briggs is capable of and what's he planning.

Mike says he's not planning anything but wants to take down the Sarkissians despite that Logan backed him into an impossible corner. Mike looks at a family photo of Logan's and notices the tag number on a car in the picture. He leaves. Cash and his crew are rounded up. Amber is put back in her cell. Charlie is on the balcony when Jakes come out to talk to her. Charlie cries in Jakes' arms. Logan's car pulls up in a bad neighborhood. Mike watches Logan get out of the car.

He sees him go to a local food counter. Some guys in a white van grab him off the street and shove him into their vehicle. As it drives by, Mike sees that Briggs is driving the van.

Hand of Glory

Season 3
Episode Number: 34
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 20, 2015
Writer: A.J. Marechal, Eddie Serrano
Director: Stephen Surjik
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Guest Stars: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Val Lauren (Toros Berbarian), Hal Ozsan (Germaine Marsden), Lawrence Gilliard Jr. (Sean Logan), Lucius Baston (Grundle), Angela Di Pasquo (Pawn Shop Girl), Tom Schanley (Cash Windgate), Jonathan Yaskoff (High End Patron)
Summary: Mike questions Briggs' motivations in the Sarkissian case; and Charlie devises a new plan to catch Germaine.



The episode begins with Logan tied to a chair in a warehouse. Briggs is there and tells him he has some questions for him. Logan already looks battered and beaten. Logan asks if he's going to kill him. Briggs says she doesn't get to ask the questions. There's a recorder nearby. Briggs reports back to Ari and says they need to keep working him over. Ari says if they catch them with the head of the LA FBI, they'll be up shit creek. Briggs says killing him is a waste and says they need to get info first.

Ari says he doesn't know what he's fighting for her and says Martun is promoting Toros tomorrow and it's over. Briggs says it's BS and Ari says to keep working on Logan. Briggs says they should let Logan stew in his own filth overnight and Ari says it's sick and he likes it. Charlie wakes Jakes and asks what if they bag Germaine without messing with the ATF investigation. She makes him get up and says he needs to meet with Germaine to pitch a new deal. She says Jakes can learn his network.

Mike tells Paige and Johnny that Briggs kidnapped Logan working with Ari. Johnny says he's not under with the Sarkissians and Mike says he hasn't called it in and says he might need their help. Briggs comes in and says he has a little problem and admits he kidnapped Logan. He plays them the recording and he plays the recording of Logan talking to him and he says Ari handed him a mask and they took off, he had no idea what was going to happen.

Briggs says he can shoot them out of there or call the cavalry. He says if they bring in RA now they can't touch Martun. Briggs says he has no idea how many people suffered for this case but says they are so close to nailing Martin. He tells Logan to decide. He tells Briggs to hold his cover and get him out as soon as he can. Mike says he heard Briggs giving Ari the plate number on Logan's car but Briggs says it was the other way. Paige reminds him he was detoxing at the time.

Briggs says he repeated it back to Ari and tells Mike this is not a game. Paige talks to Toros who invites her to his big mobbing up ceremony. Mike, Johnny and Briggs try to work up a plan. She explains where she's going. Mike says if she locks in her cover tonight, they won't need Ari anymore. Briggs says as soon as Toros gets his tats, they can move in. Briggs will be with Ari protecting Logan. They finalize their plans.

Jakes and Charlie are in Miami and he talks up the benefits of South Florida. She says it's like living in someone's crotch. They talk a minute about the baby she lost and she points out Germaine and gets out of the car. She goes to sit with tactical. Jakes chats up Germaine and asks if he heard about the Wingates and says they were his income stream. He tells Germaine he wants to work for him. Paige shows up to Toros' big event and he says he wasn't sure she'd be there.

He complains she's avoiding him. She says she was thinking about him and asks if he's worried. He says Ari was always in line for this so it's been a battle to get him there. She encourages him and says he earned it. She says she's by his side now. Toros unlocks the door and Paige says she wants to be more than arm candy and says she wants everything. She kisses him. Mike and Johnny watch but then Mike says Briggs wanted them there so they couldn't see what he's up to.

Briggs meets Ari to torture Logan. Mike thinks Briggs may be planning to off Logan since he knows he's planning on hanging him out to dry for Ari's crimes. Jakes meets with Germaine at a house that looks very nondescript. Inside, there's a cash operation going on and mostly naked workers. They're trashing the house and Germaine says to strip and trash the walls. There are bags of cash in the walls they're retrieving. — — The cash gets sorted and strapped then they put it in briefcases to get it back into circulation. They take He tells Briggs to call it in and says he's had enough. He reminds Briggs he promised him. Logan begs him not to do this but Briggs unzips the bag he brought with him. Toros strips off his shirt and Paige shaves his hair on his arms while he explains what tattoos he'll get. He asks about one scar and he says his father gave him that for protecting his mother. He describes the horror.

He says Martun disappeared his dad for him and he swore his life to the Sarkissians even though he's not blood. He says his loyalty is unmatched for what Martun did for he and his mother. Mike and Johnny are outside the warehouse and Mike says if Logan makes it out alive, he'll keep manipulating Briggs and asks Johnny wouldn't he eliminate a problem like that. He reminds Johnny that Briggs has done it before. Johnny says he's going in to check it out.

Mike says they should call it in since they don't know what's going on and says they need a team. Johnny makes the call. Ari puts on rubber gloves and tells Logan that they would make a hand candle that would burn — from their enemies. He talks about it being the hand of glory. He says he will make a hand of glory and it will unlock Logan's mouth so he'll talk. Briggs tells Logan he can save himself if he just tells them what they want to know.

Logan asks what he wants to know. Ari says Colby was an informant and he tried to get Briggs to be an informant. Ari asks who else the FBI has in the organization. Ari burns him with some acid. Logan screams and says no one. He pulls his hand away and we see the flesh bubbling on his arm. Ari says he'll touch his face now then says maybe his balls. Logan screams that the DEA had an agent under with the Sarkissians. Logan names Paige. He says she's getting close to Toros.

He says she's trying to take down Martun. Ari says this is bad. Briggs says it is if they believe him. Ari says he knows too much and says Paige will be at the ceremony and she's there right now. Ari says he has to call Toros. Briggs tells him to call his uncle to stop the ceremony so Toros can't get his promotion. He tells Ari that it could be an honest mistake or Toros is selling them out but says Ari will never be second in command now.

The team shows up at the warehouse to support Mike and Johnny. Ari tells Briggs he did well and says he reached Martun on the way to the church. Briggs says he has to tie up loose ends. He shoots Logan who screams as he goes down. Ari comes out and the team splits to follow Ari while half moves in on Briggs. Paige tells Toros that it's a good turn out at the church. Toros worries because Martun is late. Paige tells him he's better than Ari and everyone knows it.

She says she wants a man who takes what he wants. She gets a call. It's Briggs. He tells her to get out now. He says Logan gave her up and she's burned. He says Toros will know about her soon and says she has to go. Toros comes up and she hangs up the phone. She excuses herself to the bathroom. She checks the window and Toros gets a call. He says Paige is there with him. Martun asks if they'll be there and he says yes, they'll both be there.

Paige cuts the screen. Toros knocks on the bathroom door and then sees she left out the window. He sees her running off into the night. Briggs tells Logan he's sorry. Mike is there with his gun out and tells Briggs to back away. Logan is alive and well and asks Mike why the hell he's there. Mike asks if he's okay. Logan tells them all to stand down and Briggs asks why he's

there. Briggs tells him to call Johnny and tell him to stick tight to Toros but Mike says Johnny is on Ari.

Logan radios in and says do not engage Ari. Johnny curses him. Briggs asks who's on Toros and tells him to get the car now. Logan tells Briggs nothing changes and he's still going to burn. Briggs walks off. Paige gets home but Toros is there right behind her. He asks if he can come in or if she's playing more mind games. She has to let him in the house. In Miami, Jakes is at a club to meet Germaine. Jakes says the guy he was talking to is a dirtbag. They chat outside while Charlie snaps photos.

Germaine says he's not having a laugh and talks about how any man can build a kingdom this way. Toros asks Paige why she climbed out the window and says Tev called asking for her and says they're supposed to meet him now. He asks if they can go. Paige says she can't. She says she's not Armenian and isn't part of his family or friends. She says Tev will know that. She says she's an outsider and can't be there. Toros yells and says he opened the door and let her in — he's furious.

He says he told her so many things he's never told anyone and she left him there alone in the church. Paige says she did what she thought was best for him and for them. They grapple and he shoves her onto the sofa and yanks at her dress. Mike and Briggs speed towards Graceland when they can't get her on the phone. He chokes her and says she's been bullshitting him. She grabs her straight razor and slashes at him. Mike, Johnny and Briggs come in and find her covered in his blood and crying.

Master of Weak Ties

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday August 27, 2015
Writer: Jason Ganzel, Matt MacLeod
Director: Lucy Liu
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Val Lauren (Toros Berbarian)
Guest Stars: Hal Ozsan (Germaine Marsden), Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit), Katherine Crawford (I) (Madison Feigl), Reynaldo Gallegos (Javi Arrebuena), Erica Camarano (Eva Torres), Sope Aluko (Agent Avery Stanwood), Laila Harris (Hayley), Juan Bofill (Sleazy Dealer), Luis Palomino (Gangbanger)
Summary: Ari rises through the ranks of the Armenian mob; Briggs dodges new suspicions from his housemates; and Charlie and Jakes are one step closer to taking down Germaine.



The episode starts with Ari getting his tattoos. The crew cleans up Graceland after Toros was killed by Paige. They fold Toros into a plastic tarp and haul him out. Paige looks stunned. The blood stain on the floor is huge. Briggs dumps Toros off in a likely spot for his body to be found and positions the body. Then he pours a lot of blood around to make it look like the spot where he died and bled out. Ari shows his new ink to the assembled group in the church.

He kneels and crosses himself. Everyone applauds. It's all very Godfatheresque. There's a note left with Toros' body. Later, Mike tells Briggs he's full of shit. He says they cleaned up a self-defense killing to keep his cover intact. Briggs says Logan was being tortured and that's why he gave Paige up. She comes down and says Briggs is right. She says the only reason she was in danger was because Mike and Johnny weren't where they should have been, watching her back.

Mike is sure Briggs is working an angle. Briggs says they all trusted Mike with the sarin gas deal and tells Mike to take a closer look at himself. They all walk away from Mike. Charlie goes to the ATF in Miami and the woman says she knows what Germaine did to her but says one of his clients is on their wish list — a big fish gun runner. She says before they got him, Germaine met some smaller guys and now she's got a network across 41 countries.

She says as an agent, she doesn't care about Charlie. She asks if she can have Germaine when she's done with him. The ATF chick is a bitch to her then she goes and meets Jakes. She shows Jakes a map of people who are tied to Germaine and says maybe he can steal them away so they can bust them. She says he needs to speed up the time line. Jakes says he'll try but tells her to go home. He says she looks like tired ass and says she needs to talk to Briggs about what happened.

He says she can't carry it alone. Ari tells Briggs his ceremony was nice and shows off his tats. He says it was beautiful and says he should have come. Briggs says someone had to take care

of Logan's body. Ari says today is house cleaning today and says his manager found Toros' body and says he bled out on his couch. Briggs says they should celebrate. Ari says Martun wants him to get his tattooing done and says the kindey Tevan got is killing him.

He shows Briggs a map and says they have to do a handshake tour of all the players and tells Briggs he has to memorize it all. He says he has to use his brain the higher he gets. Briggs looks at the chart with interest. Later, he studies it back at Graceland. Johnny comes in and asks him what's going on. He says he doesn't blame Mike for cracking up over this. He says this Sarkissian shit feels wrong and Briggs agrees. He says he feels like he's sinking in tar.

Johnny tells him he's got his back but Briggs says there's nothing in the works. He says Tevan is dying and it's the end game. Briggs looks at the name Soto St Vatos on the chart and then pulls a file and sees a bad ass guy with tats all over him. He circles his name on the chart. Later, he takes pics of the woman that was in the file with Soto. Mike goes to see Gusti and he asks why Mike disappeared. He says Madison thought he was gone for good.

Mike says he had to get cleaned up. He asks how Gusti feels and he says he feels like he got shot. Mike says he looked at an atlas and says Bali is 9000 miles away. He asks if he came all this way to go home with nothing. He tells Mike to go visit the mess he left behind and points to Madison's room. Mike goes in her room and sees her passed out all drugged up and her room is disgusting. She says he shaved and she says she has seomthing to show him.

She holds out some drugs and he says he can't. She says it's morphine not heroin but he says he's clean. She says he must be proud of himself. She tells him to get out. He says it was the hardest thing he's done but is worth it. He says he's himself again. She mocks him and calls him a role model. He says she's better than this and can get clean. Madison says he doesn't know her and isn't her friend. She calls him an a-hole junkie loser. He walks out.

Charlie gets home and goes looking for Briggs. She tells him all of it and says she thought by the time she got home, she'd have it all figured out. She says she shouldn't have lied to him but felt cornered by him and all of it. He cries and asks why she's telling him this. He says he already mourned their baby and says he's barely above water. He says he's sorry and that he should have been there for her. She says she didn't come in to hurt him — she says he's her best friend and she's tired of lying.

She touches his face and says she's so tired. She walks out. Briggs is devastated all over again. Later he sits smoking at the bar watching soccer and watching the woman he was scoping earlier. She plays pool with a friend. She sees him looking and gives a flirty look then talks to her GFs. He takes her to her place and does her rough. Someone knocks at the door but she says he'll go away. The pounding on the door continues. She says to wait a sec.

He says maybe he should go and she says to stay then goes to see who's at the door. It's Javi and she asks why he's at her door at three. He tells Eva he pays her rent and she says she doesn't need him. Briggs makes a noise climbing out the window and he asks who's there then takes a couple of pot shots at him.

Germaine goes over the rules of the game with Jakes and he tells Germaine he can't leave town yet. Jake says Swiggy was giving him the stank eye and says the clients need to meet him at Germaine's side. Jakes says the clients should know they're in good hands. Germaine is annoyed then asks what he suggests. Ari meets with some lowlife thugs with Briggs at his side. He tells Briggs they all have shit for brains and the minorities are all killing each other off.

Briggs says let them shoot each other as long as they use his guns. Javi shows up to meet Ari then sees Briggs. Javi recognizes him and goes off on Briggs who calls him little man. Guns come out and Ari says he'll die today. Javi says he's lucky they're in his crib. Briggs says it's just puss and he's outnumbered. Javi tells Ari he won't forget this and Ari says he won't. Javi and his crew roll out. Ari asks what that was about. Briggs says he may have gone home with the wrong girl last night.

Ari laughs and asks if he porked his GF. Briggs acts worried and says the guy is coming back for him. Ari says if that clown comes for him, he'll bury him and his family and hugs Briggs. Javi is head of the Soto Street Vatos. Later, Briggs asks Johnny if he knows the gang and says they're now at war with the Sarkissians and it's his fault for getting close to his girl. Johnny laughs and says he banged a chick and started a gang war. Briggs says he's close to getting Martun.

He says he can't afford for Ari to get into it with that gang. Johnny offers to try and get under with them and see if they're after him. He thanks Briggs for being up front with him, but is he really? No. Briggs let Javi see his face intentionally. He's working a long con. Johnny spars with

a punching bag while Paige asks him about the new undercover gig and if he thinks he can hold his own. He's offended and shows her his abs and says this doesn't happen by accident. He calls her a dick.

He asks how she is and says putting someone down like that can be upsetting. She says it wasn't tactical. She says he has no idea what it's like. Johnny says he killed Sid Markham. She says this is wrong and says they're not supposed to be executioners. He says they go under with the worst criminals and have to hang out, meet their families, laugh with them and then tear them apart. Paige says it's hard to tell if they're the bad guys or the criminals.

Johnny says the idea of Graceland is right but says what if you're not coming home to good people. She wonders if Mike was right about Briggs and why he would lie. Johnny says half the time he doesn't know what Briggs is talking about. Mike shows up with Charlie and finds Gusti in the hall — Madison locked him out. He comes in and finds a guy with her and punches him in the face. Charlie says she's taking her somewhere. She calls Charlie a tranny and she grabs Madison's hair and throws her down.

They take her to a hospital. Charlie shows her a therapy room of kids who have lost a limb. She says she's heard this crap before. Madison says she doesn't know what it's like to lose something and Charlie says she lost a child and she wanted to crawl up in a ball and disappear. Madison says it's not fair and Charlie says none of it is. She says if that little kid can learn to walk again with a smile on her face, she's an a-hole if she thinks she has it worse. Madison looks sad.

Johnny goes to the gym where the Soto Street guys spar. He works a bag while Javi spars in the ring. He sees Javi give his sparring partner a brutal beating. He high fives his crew. Johnny asks if he wants to go a couple. Javi says he doesn't know him and Johnny says he can't be scared since he has his punk ass boys there. Johnny says he heard he was someone to talk to and says he needs work. He says he knows he doesn't know him but he just did a dime in Chino for armed robbery.

He rattles off some names and Javi says those are dead men. Johnny says all he knows is dead men. Javi says to get lost and calls him a punk. Johnny steps to the ring and challenges him to a fight over the chance to work with him. Javi says to come on. Johnny puts on head gear and they get in the ring. They spar viciously. The whole gym watches as Johnny knocks him down. He says he just needs a shot but Javi says to get out of there before he kills him. A woman steps into the room and sees this.

Johnny gets out of the ring and walks away while Javi fumes. Jakes comes in and finds Charlie shopping online. He says he sold Germaine on the meet and greet and she thanks him and hugs him. He asks what happened and then Jakes goes to find Briggs to tell him that he can't believe Paige had to kill the guy. Briggs says he needs help and Jakes says he has no time. Briggs says he needs Jakes to peel him off some money of the laundering gig.

Jakes asks if he hears himself and says it boggles his mind. Briggs says if this falls apart, he won't go to prison, he'll be dead. He reminds Jakes he bailed him out before. He asks how much and Briggs says enough to run away and stay gone. Jakes says that's a good idea. Madison packs while Gusti and Mike help clean her room. Gusti finds some pills and offers to throw them away but she says she has to do it herself. Gusti offers her a ride to rehab but she says she'll take a cab and will see him in a month.

She heads out. Mike tells Gusti she's going to be all right but Gusti says Madison is not good with change. He asks if Mike still has the phone and asks if he wants to sell the thing in the box with him. He says when it rings, they answer. Mike asks why he changed his mind and he says if Madison can have hope, he can too. Mike curses realizing something. He comes to Briggs and accuses him of putting the bird fliers out that he found.

Mike rants and says he always has the right answer and says everything Briggs does, he does for himself. Johnny gets dressed in the locker room when Javi and his crew come in. Johnny says to just chill then he grapples with the gang. They all pile on him and kick him. It's brutal. Later, Briggs comes to see Gusti and he asks Briggs when is all this done and says he's done everything he asked. Briggs says it's done soon and hands him a cage with a large white rat in it.

The Wires

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday September 3, 2015
Writer: Daniel Shattuck, Samantha Rifkin
Director: Mary Harron
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit)
Guest Stars: Hal Ozsan (Germaine Marsden), Terry Hoyos (Teresa Arrabuena), Reynaldo Gallegos (Javi Arrabuena), Jordi Vilasuso (Paulo Calvacanti), Annie Ilonzeh (Courtney Gallo), Erica Camarano (Eva Torres), Sope Aluko (Agent Avery Stanwood), Mark Lainer (Jimmy), Daniel Moncada (Soto Lucho), Felipe Betancourt (Soto Tino)
Summary: Johnny goes undercover to stop a gang war; Jakes and Charlie set out to take over Germaine's business; and Mike begins to piece together Briggs' plan.



The episode begins with Johnny in bad shape after being beaten by Javi's men. A woman helps Johnny and gives him a towel. She says it must be sad to go away and come back to no one and nowhere. She says she knows that boys need a home. She says he found one with them. She tells him welcome home. Turns out she's the boss, not Javi, looks like. She shoos the other guys out to let Johnny clean up.

The others make fun of Charlie's Christmas ornaments while Jakes and

Charlie go over their bank info. Briggs asks if they're opening a bank. ICE is letting them run the operation. They're trying to cut Germaine out from his contacts so that the ATF doesn't want him and they can arrest him. Johnny comes in looking awful. He says he's under with Soto. He says he didn't know it but they jumped him in.

Briggs says he's going to pull him but Johnny says he's good and is going to Lady Arrabuena's house tomorrow. Johnny says he's going to see it through. Briggs reluctantly agrees after Paige takes his side. Mike says it's kind of incredible to watch Briggs work. He says Briggs just got Johnny to beg Briggs to let him do what he wants. He shows them the flyers that Briggs put at Gusti's apartment. Johnny says he wouldn't do it. Paige says it got him clean.

Mike says he thinks Briggs is tied to the sarin gas and now he's looking for the strings to tie him to it. Paige is incredulous. Briggs is with Ari at the bar and Ari is crying because his Uncle Tevin died. He asks that sounded convincing. Ari says not so much. He asks if Ari had a dog that died as a kid and says to think about that. He says he killed his mom's two annoying spaniels. Martun shows up and Ari cries to Martun. Martun says to be proud of what Tevan did for them and tells him no sadness.

Ari says it's all taken care of — the funeral home, casket, all of it. Briggs says if Soto Street wants to hit them, they could hit the funeral. Martun says funerals are sacred and Briggs says to

men of honor like him but he says Soto Street are animals and suggests guards. Martun agrees and says to post them discreetly. They drink to Tevan's memory. Jakes and Charlie are setting up their fake bank in Miami and it has to look convincing. They have a team and they are all working.

The name of the bank is DJL Trust and Dale Jenkins is the president. The bank looks legit once they're done. Javi rides with Johnny and talks to him about crossing lines. He tells Johnny he would have cut his ass up but his mom likes him. He tells Johnny his mom is a saint and says the only reason the community has anything is because of his mom. He says when they wanted it to go condo, his mom sent him with the box to the lady at the planning commission to show her what would happen.

They head inside and Johnny takes a pile of food and Arrabuena asks about his mom. He says she doesn't appreciate his lifestyle. She says her husband used to run Soto Street and she worried but she hasn't lost one son since then. Johnny eats her carnitas and compliments them. She says she talked to Martun and says they have a problem. He says it's Ari's sidekick. Johnny asks what's going on. His mom says Javi's GF screwed around on him and now Javi wants revenge.

Arrabuena says the puta needs to learn the lesson and says to send her head home in a box to her parents so they teach their next daughter not to spread her legs to anyone. Mike is trying to figure out what Briggs is up to. He has a map, strings, notes and is tracking things to South America and all across the West Coast. Paige comes in and Mike says it's a freighter route and he's trying to figure out where the sarin gas came from. She says to tell her what he knows.

He says the crate went from Egypt to LA and he thinks Briggs hid the sarin gas himself. He says he thinks Briggs flew to Russia to plant it. Paige asks wouldn't Briggs and Gusti know each other if he gave Gusti the phone. She suggest he just ask Gusti. Mike comes over and finds Gusti watching his new rat that Briggs have him. Mike asks him who gave him the phone. He says the mail man. Mike asks when Rossi came in, did he recognize him. Gusti asks how he could know Mike's friend?

Gusti tells him when he met him he was dumb and now he's paranoid. Gusti says he's going to take the rat with him when he visits Madison in rehab. Germaine and Jakes are at the horse races. Germaine says they are meeting a dozen clients but one that matters — Paulo. He introduces them. Jakes heads to the buffet and looks around. He spots a woman and hones in on her. Charlie shows up to the suite and approaches Germaine.

Jakes comes up to the woman at the buffet and teases her about eating shrimp but she says they're prawns and rattles off a bunch of differences. She says she's there with clients and won't beat her in an argument. Germaine asks Charlie how she found him. She flashes her badge and says to take a walk or she's going to embarrass him in front of his friends. They step out. Jakes chats up the woman some more. He gives her his number and asks for Courtney's.

He says he has to go and rushes out. Charlie walks Germaine down the hall and rattles off charges she's going after him for. She sees Jakes and gives him a nod. The DEA broad is there once she takes Germaine outside and asks Charlie what she thinks she's doing.

Jakes talks to Paulo and he says when he heard Germaine hired a gangster he was skeptical. Jakes says he's not a gangster and says Germaine knows nothing about him. He says they should talk and hands him his card and says they should talk about his bank. Charlie tells the DEA/ATF chick that Germaine tied her to a chair and almost beat her to death. Charlie argues with her and Germaine says Americans have bad manners. The ATF chick tells Charlie she better not see her again.

Charlie smiles as she walks off. Jakes explains to him how much more overhead that Germaine has and says it's 100% legitimate and federally insured. He asks what his cut is and Jakes says no cut — he operates like any other bank and invests money overnight. He says he'll put 30% back in his pocket. He invites Paulo to come look around tomorrow. Germaine comes back and reclaims his seat. Paulo seems thoughtful.

Briggs advises Ari to put up 12 guards just to be safe. He gets a call and says he has to take the call. It's Johnny who says the girl he shagged is about to be killed. He says the mom made peace with Martun and they're going to cut the girl's head off instead. Briggs says he'll take care of it. Ari says 20 guards outside and two in the car. Briggs tells Ari that he just got a call from Eva, Javi's girl. He says she told him that Javi is on the way to kill her. He says they should roll by and take the guy out.

Ari says Martun told hm they were in a holding pattern. Ari says if he was Tevan, he would have buried them. Ari says they don't respect him and says he needs to show them who he is. Ari says let's go save the GF. They roll out to Eva's place and find Javi threatening Eva. She says she's sorry. He has a power tool ready to cut off her head. Ari shoot him in the back. Ari tells her to stop screaming and says he saved her and calls her dumb dumb. Briggs hauls her outside.

He tells her to get out of town. He says Javi is dead and his people will come for her. He says she has to go and never come back. She says this is his fault and she wishes she never met him. She calls him a dickhead and he says sorry. She leaves. Briggs goes back into the bedroom and tells Ari it's a mess. Ari says it's nothing and he grabs up the power tool that Javi had laid down. He says he's doing to send them a message they'll undestand and cuts off Javi's head.

Paige and Mike talk about Briggs. She says the timing is off. Johnny comes in and says Briggs was in Mexico they day they're talking about. Paige says none of the routes work out then. Mike thinks and says the ship refuels in Santa Barbara. He says Briggs was late that day. He says they need to go to Santa Barbara and says they need to see if he was on tape. He says if they find nothing in Santa Barbara, he'll shut up.

Johnny says maybe there is something. He says Briggs didn't come home last night and now all of Soto Street has been called in. Paulo shows up at the bank to get a tour from Jakes. He answers questions about the cash handling. Charlie shows the ATF chick the tape of Paulo and says he belongs to Jakes now. She says they still can't have Germaine and they get into a little pissing match. Paulo is very interested in the offer. Jakes smiles at the camera.

Charlie tells her that her network will stay intact and they'll hand it all over as long as she gets Germaine. Charlie has Germaine in cuffs and he says the ATF will be there for him. He says she can't touch him. She says Dale Jenkins is a federal agent who just stole his top client Paulo. He says she's full of shit and she laughs and says — am I? He calls her a bitch and says he should have dropped her off a ledge when he had a chance. He says she can really take punishment and like it.

He says her belly is gone so the baby thing must not have worked out. He says he's glad she lost her baby and says go on, give him a punch for her dead baby. She says she's not stupid. She says no chance at a brutality charge and calls him a scumbag. She says she'll see him at trial. Jakes watches it all through the glass then goes to find her. She's upset but hanging in. She says she beat him a thousand times in her head. She punches the wall and curses.

Johnny shows up and Arrabuena tells him Javi didn't come home last night and there's blood at Eva's place. He says he stayed out late being stupid. He says he's sure it's fine. Someone comes out and tells her she got a package. She goes inside and Johnny hears her scream. It's Javi's head. Jakes meets up with the chick he was flirting with at the horse races. She says she doesn't know anything about him and guesses athlete then firefighter. He says banker and that makes them both villains.

He jokes since she's a lawyer. She says people ask how she sleeps at night for defending monsters. She says everyone deserves a good lawyer — he jokes with her and asks how she does sleep — on a bed of money. She says she's good at what she does and he flirts shamelessly. Martun looks at Tevan in his coffin and says the older boys used to pick on Tevan for being a skinny little kid. He says he beat up his first kid defending him and says he bit and kicked.

Briggs says they should make sure they're set up. Martun says he has a right to say goodbye to their fallen. He tells Ari to get his men in place and let him know if anything is going on. In Santa Barbara, Paige is at the pier looking at Coast Guard footage. They spot a Bronco. Paige points out Briggs moving a crate. She asks what is he doing with sarin gas. Johnny calls and says shit is going down. He says Javi's head is in a box and Arrabuena wants to wipe them out. He asks if they have the gas. He spots a crate. He hangs up and Mike says they have to get back to LA.

Dog Catches Car

Season 3
Episode Number: 37
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday September 10, 2015
Writer: Daniel Shattuck
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tuturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit)
Guest Stars: Peter Stormare (Martun Sarkissian), Terri Hoyos (Teresa Arrabuena), Jordi Vilasuso (Paulo Calvacanti), Annie Ilonzeh (Courtney), Sope Aluko (Agent Avery Stanwood), Kristin Mercedes Bence (Armenian Funeral Attendant), Keith Betts (Hazmat Guy), Maryam Cné (Layla Sarkissian), Ellen Marguerite Cullivan (Mobster's Wife), Tony F. Marquez (Armenian Family), Stephen McWilliam (LAPD SWAT Officer), Lucan Melkonian (Yeznik Saroyan), Scott Mena (Mexican Neighbor), Daniel Moncada (Lucho)
Summary: As the feud between the Sarkissians and a local gang escalates to uncharted heights, Briggs' motives are finally revealed, and Mike's hunt for the Sarin gas holds hundreds of lives in the balance.



The episode begins with vans speeding towards Tevan's funeral. Johnny is with them. Michael calls in for back up as he and Paige race along. He warns them about the chemical weapon on the way to the funeral home. Martun crosses himself and pays his respects. Mike almost runs them off the road when he drops the phone. Paige tells the agent to Google the damned address and get there. She tells Mike to slow up. He says thousands could die and Paige says they wouldn't do it.

Mike says this is happening and he speeds on. Martun is up front talking about Tevan and how close they were growing up. Paige tries to call Briggs but he doesn't answer. The guards outside

the funeral home are pretty slack. Johnny and the others are given scarves to tie over their faces. They slide the case out and hand out guns. Johnny loads his piece. The guards light cigarettes oblivious to what's coming their way. The vans pull up. The gunfire starts and the guards are riddled with bullets.

The men hop out of the vans and Briggs tells everyone to get out. The leaders tell them they have 10 minutes before cops arrive and to take out Martun and Ari first. Briggs helps people evacuate, so does Ari. The Soto Street guys move inside. The family heads behind steel doors and Briggs says it should hold but Martun says he won't hide. Johnny is trying to avoid shooting and being shot. Ari volunteers to go and Martun tells the family to survive and says tomorrow is retribution.

Briggs tries to talk to Ari but another guy runs out. Johnny creeps around with the other Soto Street guys. He ducks back as shots ring out. The guy shoots a couple of them then Briggs tackles Ari's cousin and knocks him out of harms way. Johnny creeps with the others. Briggs grabs the guy's gun who's shot or knocked out and checks the ammo. Johnny shoots a couple of the Soto guys in the legs and says he's FBI. Then Mike and Paige are there behind the Soto Street guys.

Johnny protects Briggs' cover. Mike is not pleased with all the bodies. The other cops show up and Mike asks where the sarin is. Johnny says no sarin, just guns. He says he's bleeding and tells Mike to back off. He stalks away. Mike puts the mourners onto a bus to get to safety. Martun shows up and asks what happened. Mike tells them to get onto the bus. Ari says he recognizes him and Briggs says he was probably working with Colby. Martun tells Mike to do his job.

Mike says his people wouldn't need protecting if Ari and Briggs hadn't sent Javi's head to his mother in a box. Briggs talks to Ari who is furious and asks about the big thing he mentioned before about revenge. Mike tells the haz mat guys to tear the place up to find the gas. Johnny apologizes and Mike says no worries. Briggs storms out and Mike calls out to him but he keeps going. He gets into his car and drives away. He speeds out of the lot. Johnny says to come on and Paige and Johnny take his car.

Ari tells Martun he'll clean up the problem. Martun says the Soto Street woman broke the code and now he's going to send all the Mexicans straight to hell. Jakes is in Miami doing the money laundering thing. Charlie says it's pretty impressive how easy they made it and she asks Avery why she didn't come up with something this good. Jakes, Charlie and Avery look at the cash and Avery doesn't want to leave the cash overnight. Charlie says no one will touch the cash and it will be locked up.

Johnny and Paige find Briggs loading a gun and he tells them Mike must have sent them. Paige says they need to talk and Briggs says he needs to walk out. Paige asks what's going on and asks about the sarin. Johnny shoots him in the leg to stop him and grabs up his phone. He says it's the same phone Gusti has and Briggs says he has to take it somewhere. He tells them he's not the villain in all this. Briggs says this has never been about him.

He says Martun murdered Colby and it has to be made right. He asks for Paige to help him. Jakes and Charlie are at the bank when the accountants show up to count. They unload their gear silently. Charlie is ready to go get a drink and Jakes says he needs to stay there and clean up. He says to go to the hotel and he'll meet her there later. She reminds him he's not a real banker. She goes and Jakes goes to talk to Avery. She says she likes to keep an eye. He says they have to do a system reboot because of a remote connectivity issue. He says it will be down for two minutes.

He clicks the system off and on and then goes and tosses some cash in a trash can. Avery sits and waits for the screens to come back up. She logs in and gets a rebooting message. He wheels the can out and reorders the stacks of cash. Avery waits and stares at her watch. The cameras start to come back up. She sees nothing amiss and sees Jakes cleaning out trash cans while the accountants wheel out the money. He tells them goodnight and goes outside. He gets a call from Courtney.

He says he's closing up the bank and says he'd like to see her. He makes a plan to meet her and then a car pulls up. He gets off the phone and Charlie is there. She says she thought he was just kidding about cleaning up. She asks him to go get a drink. He says he can't and she asks why. He says he's got a date and she asks with whom. She asks if it's someone he knows then asks if it's Avery. He says it's a lawyer named Courtney. He says there's nothing to tell yet.

She tells him good for him and say she deserves happiness. They hug and she says he's the best of them. She takes off and says she loves him. He sits staring thinking about how bad he's being and looks at the bag of cash he just lifted.

Mike shows up and Ari rants about them being left on the buses. Mike says they're safe and they can go. Ari says they're not safe until all of the Mexicans are dead and buried or not buried. Ari calls one of the other cops an ugly pig and gets back on the bus. He tells the cops to send them home but keep them under surveillance. Paige goes to Ari's place and plants the phone Briggs gave her. She slips out the back as Martun and Ari come in the front.

Martun rants about the mess in the office and says he has to take a piss. She's hiding in the bathroom. Martun's guy shows him the phone is already there and pockets it. They leave. Paige

is relieved after her close call. Jakes brings the cash back to the hotel and looks for a place to hide it. He lines it up between the mattress and box springs neatly but then he's interrupted. It's Courtney who rants that they had plans and he just hung up on her. He says there was a work emergency.

He apologizes and says he's done for the night and she's there and says they can go out. She says no and she already ate dinner. She says life is hard even when it's good and says she works herself to death for assholes and says she's stressed. She says she met him and it's easy and they could have had easy fun. She says things shouldn't be hard. He says he's a grumpy person and people ask him why. He says he's not like that with her.

Courtney says she wants this to be the best part of their lives with no work nonsense between them. He asks where she's been. She says waiting by the phone like a 15 year old. They get busy. She complains the bed is lumpy and says it wasn't like that last night. He says who cares and keeps kissing her. Gusti watches his rat run and says he'll wear himself out. Gusti says maybe he'll give him some rest — he's mixing up a chemical — what is he up to.

Briggs says he needs to get to the hospital and Johnny says later. He wants an explanation for Briggs almost getting him killed. Johnny says he's the reason they were in danger. Briggs says he doesn't know what he's talking about. Mike shows up and says June 25th, Santa Barbara. He says the cameras work. He says Gusti picked up the sarin and sent him to Gusti. Mike says he sees this all now but doesn't understand why he did all this.

Briggs says Mike is the lynch pin. He says he can't ride Ari to Martun because he'd end up a sin eater. He says Mike can arrest Martun. He says he was supposed to stick to Gusti and wait for the buyer to call. Gusti's phone rings. Mike's phone buzzes and Briggs says to answer it. Gusti says the buyer called and he's going to deliver the package. He asks if Mike wants to come and he says yeah. Gusti tells Martun the gas is dangerous and tells him to kill the rat.

Gusti puts on his mask and releases the gas into the rat's glass enclosure he's under. They wait and watch. Martun asks if he's dead and Gusti says it's good stuff. Martun says they have a deal. Gusti says big bills only. Martun pulls a gun and says to hand over his car keys. Mike shows up too late. He sees Gusti sitting and says the bad man took the gas and left him with no car and no money. Gusti sees the gun and is stunned when Mike leaves him zip tied where Martun had left him before.

Martun drives Gusti's car to the Soto Street area. Mike speeds to catch up. Martun opens the trunk and pulls on a gas mask. Mike pulls out his gun and says to come out hands up. Martun has the gas and says if he shoots everyone will die. Mike says to put it down. Martun says to get out of there or they'll all die. Mike says Homeland Security is on the way. The Soto Street guys come out and Mike tells them to get back inside.

There's a helicopter and cops that all show up. Martun holds a gun on the sarin gas container. Mike sees that the rat is still alive and on its treadmill. He shoots Martun and the cops surround the Soto Street people. Mike figures out there is no sarin gas — it was something else — some sort of knock out gas of some type. Paige meets Mike later and they sit by the running rat in its cage. Paige says it was a hell of a shot and asks how he knew it was empty.

He says the rat was still alive. Paige says it was all a hoax. Mike says Martun will still go away for trying to loose sarin gas even though the container was empty. They wonder why Briggs didn't just tell them. She says they wouldn't have believed him. He says Homeland Security will ask a lot of questions. He says he has no idea how he'll answer. He walks off from Paige. Jakes answers the door — it's Charlie knocking non-stop. She asks how the date went and he says it's still going.

She's drunk and he steps outside with her. She slumps to the floor and tells him to go. He asks what's going on and she says dog catches the car. She says when it does the dog does nothing because it can't do anything with a car. She says at the end you realize, there was no point. She says there's no point and sniffles. Jakes takes a drink from the little bottle she offers and he says she should be proud of herself — she got Germaine in spite of everything. He says she won.

She asks what she's got and says she has nothing. She says there's nobody in her room and he says she's a special creature and the strongest, smartest and kindest person he's ever met. He says she saw it through til the end and he's never done that. He says she's alone because she hasn't found a car worth chasing yet. She says that's sweet. She says she hopes that girl knows how special he is. He says he'll take her to her room and she says just help her up. She staggers

away.

He goes back inside his room. Courtney is sitting with the stacks of cash he hid. Johnny paces then Mike comes back and Briggs asks how it went with Gusti and if he arrested Martun. Mike punches him and walks out. Johnny follows.

No Old Tigers

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday September 17, 2015
Writer: Jeff Eastin, Daniel Shattuck
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Paul Briggs), Aaron Tveit (Mike Warren), Vanessa Ferlito (Catherine "Charlie" DeMarco), Brandon Jay McLaren (Dale "DJ" Jakes), Manny Montana (Joe "Johnny" Tutturro), Serinda Swan (Paige Arkin)
Recurring Role: Rhys Coiro (Ari Adamian), Mahedi Rakib (Gusti Vin Kadek Pedit), Larry Gilliard Jr. (Sean Logan)
Guest Stars: Annie Ilonzeh (Courtney Gallo), Damon Sementilli (Lead Investigator), Otmara Marrero (Bartender), Derek Evans (II) (Derek Simon)
Summary: While the agents of Graceland struggle in the aftermath of the gang war, Briggs must track down the final loose end he needs to bring Ari Adamian to justice.



The episode starts with Jakes putting the cash back in the bag while Courtney kisses him. Briggs delivers a report to Logan who says it's fabricated. Briggs says that's not true. He reads off facts from the report and confirms them. Logan says Briggs set up the series of events that occurred but Briggs says no. He says he let Ari burn him and asks how he thinks he would sign off on this BS.

He throws the report at Briggs. Briggs says if he doesn't put that file through, Martun will walk away — one of the world's biggest arms dealers. Briggs reminds Logan that he offered him a simplification and said to bring down a big fish or go to jail. Briggs says they're in this together now. Logan glares and says Mike has to sign off on the report.

Mike reads the report and says no, it's perjury.

Briggs says this is about keeping Martun off the streets. He asks Briggs if he thinks he's an idiot and Briggs says he bought the canister at a Hollywood prop store. He says Gusti will be sent to Gitmo if he signs this. Briggs reads off a list of the crimes the crew committed including Mike's addiction and the murder at Graceland they cleaned up. Briggs asks Mike if he wants to burn the whole house.

Briggs goes to Ari's bar where techs are working the scene but they tell him no evidence yet on where Ari might be hiding. Soto Street has a van parked out front casing the place also looking for signs of Ari. Charlie greets Jakes and Paige and Johnny are there too. He says Courtney thinks she's a money launderer out of Miami. Charlie asks how that happened. He says it just happened that way and Paige asks who those are and he says they need to pretend to be his criminal associates.

Jakes asks them not to screw this up for him. He points her out and Johnny says damn. Courtney tells them a crazy story about a naked guy running around the hotel and climbing on a Jag and calling for Toby. She says he kicked in the windshield. Courtney asks them about drugs and their business. Jakes orders Charlie a birthday cake and drink and Paige and Johnny apologize for forgetting. They toast and tease her about her age. Later they tell him that Courtney seems cool.

They ask Jakes where it will go from here and he says he'll figure things out. They load bags into the car — they notice he has one really heavy bag. He says he brought some extra stuff home. He takes the bag to Briggs and says it's \$9 mill. Briggs says it's a big ask. Jakes says he's tired of Briggs asking too much and says there are no more favors ever. He says he used to like and respect him and tells Briggs that's done now too. Briggs gets a call but Jakes is already walking out.

It's the agents and they tell him they found Ari and ask about calling the FBI. Briggs says he'll take care of it personally. Back at the house, Paige tells the others her dad never let them have a Christmas tree and Johnny says she needs a real Christmas. Mike comes in and asks where Brigg is. He says he's not signing off on the report. He says manufacturing events is not okay. Jakes says he's done with Briggs' lying ass and Johnny says Briggs did it for good reason. Mike reminds them about Colby and Gusti.

He asks Mike if he's going to report it and Mike says everything and says they should all get lawyers. Charlie asks what he means. Jakes says he can burn Briggs if he wants to but needs to leave them out. Jakes says he's not going to prison and calls him an idiot. Mike says he should be mad at Briggs not him. Jakes says he's lost his mind and stomps off. Charlie tells Mike he's out of line but Paige sides with Mike. She says they all act like they're above the law. Johnny says they're the good guys.

Paige says they're acting like criminals. Jakes comes in with the bag of money and says if Briggs wants to go, let him go. He says six years ago he moved to LA to follow his kid and mom but says she didn't want him there. He says he hung around to keep them safe. He says he checked out the neighborhood and found out they were living next door to a convicted sex offender. We see the sex perv hanging out near his son and says he couldn't sleep or eat.

He says he was drinking heavily then one night went to pay the guy a visit. He says he put the fear of God into him. Then we see him holding a gun on the guy but then the guy denied it all. He says he wasn't trying to change he was just waiting until he could take advantage of his son. He says he took away the option. We see Jakes pistol whip the guy to death. He says he called Briggs and he showed up to help him clean up the mess. He says he went home and let Briggs deal with it.

He says he doesn't even know what he did with the body. He says Briggs kept him out of prison and now he owes him the same. They ask where he got the cash and Jakes says it's \$9 million from the money laundering. Charlie says they are not running off with ATF money or going to jail. They break into a major argument. Paige says this is what they've become and tells Mike she understands no matter what he decides. Jakes says he's not going to prison and storms out. Charlie tries to talk reason to Jakes.

Later, Briggs goes to where Ari is holed up. Ari has a gun out and asks what the hell he's doing there. Jakes is in the bathroom looking in the mirror. He gets the scissors and cuts off all his dreads. He's sniffing. Next he shaves his head. Courtney is there and says she told him it would look good. They cuddle and he asks what's important to her. He says order is important to him but says order doesn't last and says it's like skywriting. She asks what he's talking about.

He asks what's important to her? Money? Truth? Justice? She says it's not money. She says it's nice but isn't happiness and says it's maybe less inconvenience or less unhappiness. She says someone who makes her smile is important. He sits up and asks if she wants to do something really stupid. Ari asks how Briggs found him and he says a junkie spotted the car. He says he has a place where he can lie low. He says the FBI raided his crib and he got shoot and is lucky that's all it was.

Ari says everything was fine until Briggs shows up but he tells him they still have options. Ari says his family is gone, no money, Martun is locked up and Soto Street is gunning for him. Briggs says man up and rewrite the playbook. Ari says that's the shit talk that got him into this in the first place and calls Briggs a whispering snake. Briggs says they need to go. Soto Street pulls up in two vans and takes shots at them. They run. Ari is out of ammo. Ari tells Briggs to follow him and he limps along.

Ari is shot just as Briggs runs out of ammo. They grab guns from the guys that are down and keep firing back even though both are now injured. The fire fight rages on. Briggs takes a shot to the arm. They are backed into a literal corner. They shoot anyone who comes close and Ari says he was never shot before and it stings. They slide to the floor and check ammo. Briggs says he's got five and Ari says this is not good. Ari asks what's the plan. He says to wait.

Mike goes to the FBI and hands over a signed report. Logan says he didn't think he'd make the right decision and Mike says that's just another in a long line of wrong decisions. Mike says when this started, Logan told him he was responsible for too many deaths so he set out to change it. Then he lists off all the recent deaths. Logan says fights have collateral damage. Mike says all of those people would be alive if not for Logan and if there was justice in the world, he'd pay but instead Logan comes out looking good.

Mike says he has demands. He goes to talk to Gusti who says he wanted the money and didn't know what he was doing. Then he says Mike lied to him. Gusti says maybe he did something terrible in another life. Mike asks how he can still believe in karma. He says this was all Briggs. Gusti says Mike was a better person when he believed in something. Mike says he's putting him on a bus to LAX. He says he's free and leaves the door ajar. He sees that Mike left him a bag with a passport and cash.

Mike sees a flock of red birds fling away as he leaves the FBI. Ari and Briggs are hanging in there but it's not pretty. Ari says he needs to get right and says he's not dying there. He says at some point the Soto Street guys have to eat and sleep then they'll make their move. Briggs says when he was a kid he went to the zoo and they saw the oldest tiger in captivity. He says it was 22 and it's a lot of years for a tiger. He says his knees and eyes were bad and they fed him by hand. Briggs says it was sad that they took that beautiful animal out of the jungle and put it there to watch it wither.

Briggs says maybe this is best because tigers aren't meant to get old. Ari says he can be fatal if he wants, but he's going to live to fight another day. They hear shouting and shots. It's Charlie and the crew. They came to save his ass. They call out to Briggs. He and Ari walk out of the room. Johnny is decorating a Christmas tree when Jakes comes in. He says it's for Charlie's party. He laughs at Jake's shaved head and says he looks like a Mexican like him now. He says he and Charlie talked and tells Johnny to move.

Johnny says it's not his money and tells Jakes to look at him. He says they will come for him — all the agencies including them. Jakes says to let them come. Jakes says he hasn't been happy in years and says he has no life and can't even see his kid. Jakes says this house is full of backstabbers and liars and they're going to prison. Johnny says Mike will sign off on the report but Jakes says he just wants Courtney. Johnny says she doesn't know him and says he's been there.

He says you can't start a life on a lie. Jakes says he'll walk out the door and Johnny says he can't let him do it. They grapple and Jakes punches him. Then Johnny hits back. They knock the tree over and Jakes gets the best of Johnny. He tells Jakes not to do this. Jakes says he loves him and always will but he grabs the bag of cash and leaves. Paige and Charlie have the Soto Street guys at gun point. They tell him they pinged his phone. Ari comes out and shoots the Soto Street guys.

He comes at them and Charlie shoots Ari in the leg. They tell him they have to get Briggs to the hospital. Paige says they can't bring Ari in because it will blow the report to shreds. Charlie says they can't bury another body and reminds them they're FBI. Briggs tells Charlie to just go downstairs. Ari is in pain and whimpering but also angry. Jakes waits outside Courtney's hotel room door and she looks at him then he says — let's go. The women go downstairs and Briggs tells Ari to sit up.

Ari curses at him but drags himself upright. He says he knew from the moment he met him something was wrong. He says he treated Briggs like family and says they're the same. Briggs says he understands Ari but says they are not the same. He tells Ari that he's a psychopath. Ari reminds Briggs he has a lot of blood on his hands. Briggs says this is called karma and says Ari put himself in this position. Ari says this is BS and says he was born into this life but Briggs chose it and calls him a pretender.

He says he feels sorry for him and Briggs says someone has to clean up after guys like him. Ari spits in his face and calls him a bad actor. He pulls out a pack of smokes and lights one up. He throws the match at Briggs then inhales deeply. Briggs aims the gun at him and Ari tells him he was right about one thing. No old tigers. Briggs shoots. Downstairs, Charlie flinches and then Briggs limps back downstairs. Ari is dead and there's a mess of Soto Street guys all around him.

Later, the three of them go home and find Mike and Johnny sitting on the floor in the wreckage of the tree. Mike glares at Briggs who hobbles away from his scrutiny. Charlie hugs Johnny while Briggs sets the tree back upright. Mike stares out the window. Paige stares off the other way

looking shell shocked. Briggs sits at the fireplace in pain from his wounds. They are all apart from each other except Charlie and Johnny who comfort each other.

Actor Appearances

A

Mark Adair-Rios.....	1
0101 (Felix Arroyo)	
Deniz Akdeniz.....	3
0201 (Wayne "Bates" Zelanski); 0202 (Wayne "Bates" Zelanski); 0203 (Wayne "Bates" Zelanski)	
Gbenga Akinnagbe.....	8
0103 (Jeremiah Bello); 0104 (Jeremiah Bello); 0105 (Jeremiah Bello); 0106 (Jeremiah Bello); 0107 (Jeremiah Bello); 0108 (Jeremiah Bello); 0109 (Jeremiah Bello); 0110 (Jeremiah Bello)	
Paul Aldane'e.....	1
0105 (Caza Cartel Bodyguard / Driver #1)	
Nicholas Alexander.....	2
0112 (Teenage Skater 1); 0202 (Kid 1)	
Rusty Allison.....	1
0302 (Ty Gillibrand)	
Sope Aluko.....	4
0308 (Agent Avery Stanwood); 0310 (Agent Avery Stanwood); 0311 (Agent Avery Stanwood); 0312 (Agent Avery Stanwood)	
Christian S. Anderson.....	1
0101 (Steve)	
Christy Antonio.....	2
0206 (Leisl); 0210 (Leisl)	
Ellesee Aponte.....	1
0202 (Cop 2)	
Noel Arthur.....	1
0101 (Desk Guard)	

B

Raheem Babalola.....	3
0107 (Derek); 0110 (Derek Raynes); 0202 (Derek Raynes)	
Andrew Baijnath.....	2
0103 (Bar Patron); 0111 (Undercover Agent Double)	
Russ Bain.....	1
0213 (Germaine Marsden)	
Avis-Marie Barnes.....	2
0103 (Lieutenant); 0104 (Lieutenant)	
Lucius Baston.....	1
0309 (Grundle)	
Kristin Mercedes Bence.....	1
0312 (Armenian Funeral Attendant)	
Jorge Luis Benitez.....	1
0306 (Officer)	
Felipe Betancourt.....	1
0311 (Soto Tino)	
Keith Betts.....	1
0312 (Hazmat Guy)	
Donny Boaz.....	2
0105 (Vance); 0106 (Vance)	
Juan Bofill.....	1
0310 (Sleazy Dealer)	
Jonathan Branam.....	1

0209 (Greg Dyson)	
Conroe Brooks.....	1
0101 (Technician #2)	
Brianna Brown.....	4
0201 (Kelly Badillo); 0202 (Kelly Badillo); 0204 (Kelly Badillo); 0208 (Kelly Badillo)	
Shawn Brown.....	1
0210 (STF Member)	
Chris Browning.....	2
0208 (Billy); 0213 (Billy)	
Patrick Michael Buckley.....	1
0210 (Investigator)	
Chris Burns.....	1
0104 (Jared)	
Hector Luis Bustamante.....	1
0107 (Roberto)	

C

Erica Camarano.....	2
0310 (Eva Torres); 0311 (Eva Torres)	
Lionel Carter.....	1
0210 (Panicked Guard)	
John Cassarino.....	1
0202 (Cop 1)	
Demi Castro.....	2
0202 (Dad); 0209 (Eddie Salazar)	
Eliezer Castro.....	1
0201 (Police Officer)	
Marckenson Charles.....	1
0107 (Vin)	
Jeff Chase.....	1
0202 (Sanford Moreno)	
Matthew Chizever.....	3
0205 (Miles); 0206 (Miles); 0210 (Miles)	
Marcus Choi.....	1
0102 (Jimmy Moi)	
Kyle Christensen.....	2
0112 (Teenage Skater 2); 0202 (Kid 2)	
Daemon Clarke.....	1
0110 (ADIC Clarke)	
Dameon Clarke.....	5
0111 (ADIC Clarke); 0112 (ADIC Clarke); 0211 (ADIC Clarke); 0212 (ADIC Clarke); 0213 (ADIC Clarke)	
Ben Clerveaux.....	1
0104 (Skateboarder)	
Maryam Cné.....	2
0304 (Layla Sarkissian); 0312 (Layla Sarkissian)	
Maryam Cné.....	2
0302 (Layla Sarkissian); 0303 (Layla Sarkissian)	
Stephen L. Cohen.....	4
0103 (TAC Team Officer); 0104 (TAC Team Officer); 0105 (TAC Team Officer); 0111 (TAC Team Officer)	
Rhys Coiro.....	13
0301 (Ari); 0302 (Ari Adamian); 0303 (Ari Adamian); 0304 (Ari Adamian); 0305 (Ari Adamian); 0306 (Ari Adamian); 0307 (Ari Adamian); 0308 (Ari Adamian)	

Adamian); **0309** (Ari Adamian); **0310** (Ari Adamian);
0311 (Ari Adamian); **0312** (Ari Adamian); **0313**
(Ari Adamian)

Jim Coleman 1
0106 (Agent Caldwell)

Sheena Colette 1
0102 (Ice Agent)

Raul Colon 3
0104 (Quinn's Henchman); **0105** (Quinn's Hench-
man); **0111** (Quinn's Henchman)

Mercedes Colón 1
0207 (Mrs. Tuturro)

Dan Cook 1
0301 (Agent Carter)

Randall Core 1
0211 (Bank Guard)

Xavier Coronel 1
0302 (Priest)

Paul Michael Coulson 2
0103 (Dealer); **0104** (Dealer)

Michelle Coyle 1
0101 (Flight Attendant)

Adam Crain 1
0301 (Sammy O'Malley)

Tyler Cravens 1
0306 (Nico Magarian)

Clayne Crawford 2
0101 (Donnie Banks); **0110** (Donnie Banks)

Katherine Crawford (I) 4
0305 (Madison Feigl); **0306** (Madison Feigl); **0307**
(Madison Feigl); **0310** (Madison Feigl)

Andrew Crocker 1
0108 (Heroin Addict)

Xano Cuervo 1
0303 (Sketchy Dealer)

Ellen Marguerite Cullivan 1
0312 (Mobster's Wife)

D

David Danello 1
0205 (Cop 1)

Devon Dassaw 3
0104 (Zach); **0105** (Randall); **0108** (Randall)

Ksenia Delaveri 1
0101 (Irena Arroyo)

Dave Duda 1
0203 (Bus Patron)

Jody Duda 1
0203 (Bus Patron)

E

Lela Elam 2
0102 (Katie); **0109** (Katie)

Derek Evans (II) 1
0313 (Derek Simon)

F

Michael Kenneth Fahr 1
0111 (Quinn's Junkie)

Serafin Falcon 1
0108 (Hitman)

Vanessa Ferlito 1
0103 (Catherine 'Charlie' DeMarco)

Arturo Fernandez 1
0105 (Quinn)

Roger Floyd 4

0303 (Gene Windgate); **0306** (Gene Windgate); **0307**
(Gene Windgate); **0308** (Gene Windgate)

Sean Forman 1
0301 (Motorcycle Patrolman)

Michael Francis (III) 1
0205 (Tomas)

G

G-Rod 2
0202 (Esteban Dominguez); **0203** (Esteban Dominguez)

Angelica Gabor 1
0204 (Audrey)

Steven Galarce 1
0308 (Sascha Sherman)

Reynaldo Gallegos 2
0310 (Javi Arrebuena); **0311** (Javi Arrabuena)

Hugo Garcia 1
0101 (Flashback Dom)

Joe Giardino 1
0112 (Stoic Agent)

Larry Gilliard Jr. 4
0302 (Sean Logan); **0305** (Sean Logan); **0308** (Sean
Logan); **0313** (Sean Logan)

Lawrence Gilliard Jr. 2
0301 (Guest Star); **0309** (Sean Logan)

Carmine Giovinzazzo 9
0206 (Sid Markham); **0207** (Sid Markham); **0208**
(Sid Markham); **0210** (Sid Markham); **0211**
(Sid Markham); **0212** (Sid Markham); **0213**
(Sid Markham); **0301** (Sid Markham); **0302**
(Sid Markham)

Daniela Gomez 1
0306 (Jennifer "Jenny")

Randy Gonzalez 1
0202 (Banger)

Tim Goodwin 1
0109 (Clerk)

Rene Granado 1
0212 (Lieutenant)

Manuel Graves 1
0202 (Gamer)

Kelly Gray 1
0204 (Colleen)

H

Daniel Brunnemer Hall 1
0204 (Gibson)

Charles Harrelson 2
0208 (Hodges); **0212** (Hodges)

Laila Harris 1
0310 (Hayley)

Shane Hartline 1
0107 (Danny)

Lindsey Haun 2
0204 (Romona); **0205** (Romona)

Steve Heinz 1
0301 (Doctor)

Ethan Henry 2
0112 (SAC 1); **0201** (Agent Jeffers)

Marieve Herington 1
0101 (Waitress)

Soledad St. Hilaire 1
0101 (Hispanic Woman on Plane)

Vincenzo Hinckley 1
0202 (Finch)

Avi Hoffman 1
0303 (Dr. Al Greenblat)

James Howell 1

0302 (Doctor)
 Terri Hoyos 1
 0312 (Teresa Arrabuena)
 Terry Hoyos 1
 0311 (Teresa Arrabuena)
 Kevin Humes 1
 0111 (Security Massage parlor)
 Craig Hurley 1
 0201 (Homeless Man)
 Jamie Gray Hyder 10
 0203 (Lucia); 0205 (Lucia Solano); 0208 (Lucia Solano);
 0209 (Lucia Solano); 0210 (Lucia Solano); 0212
 (Lucia Solano); 0213 (Lucia Solano); 0301 (Lu-
 cia); 0302 (Lucia Solano); 0305 (Lucia Solano)

I

Annie Ilonzeh 3
 0311 (Courtney Gallo); 0312 (Courtney); 0313 (Court-
 ney Gallo)
 Tina Ivlev 1
 0212 (Irina)

J

Wil J. Jackson 1
 0202 (Tac Team Leader)
 Danny Jacobs 1
 0101 (Technician #1)
 Nick Jameson 1
 0101 (Sergei Nayfeld)
 Daimion Johnson 1
 0108 (Dealer)
 Tyler Johnson 1
 0301 (Patrick Markham)
 Tyler Bruce Johnson 2
 0211 (Patrick Markham); 0302 (Patrick Markham)
 Evan Jones 2
 0303 (Colby Moore); 0304 (Colby Moore)
 Milton James Jones 1
 0301 (CT Scan Tech)
 Tamara Jones (II) 2
 0111 (FBI Agent); 0112 (SAC 2)

K

John Kapelos 4
 0204 (Lawrence); 0205 (Lawrence); 0206 (Lawrence);
 0207 (Lawrence)
 Jay Karnes 1
 0101 (Gerry Silvo)
 Ary Katz 1
 0101 (Terry)
 Brandon Keener 1
 0201 (Leon)
 Bill Kelly (I) 1
 0212 (Duke)
 Chris Kelly (V) 1
 0204 (Eden)
 Mia Kirshner 1
 0104 (Ashika Pearl)
 David Koepfinger 1
 0104 (Biker)
 Dezhie Komissarova 1
 0205 (Anica)
 Zoran Korach 1
 0101 (Benjamin Yaponchik)

L

Mark Lainer 1
 0311 (Jimmy)
 Steve Lantz 1
 0206 (Trucker)
 Vincent Laresca 5
 0107 (Rafael Cortes); 0109 (Rafael Cortes); 0110
 (Rafael Cortes); 0111 (Rafael Cortes); 0112 (Rafael
 Cortes)
 Val Lauren 6
 0304 (Toros Barbarian); 0306 (Toros Barbarian);
 0307 (Toros Barbarian); 0308 (Toros Barbar-
 ian); 0309 (Toros Barbarian); 0310 (Toros Barbar-
 ian)
 Rene Lavan 1
 0204 (Immigration Officer)
 Wayne LeGette 1
 0110 (Bello's Lawyer)
 Giovanni Lee 1
 0112 (Hispanic Corner Kid)
 Adam Leiva 1
 0101 (Alex Arroyo)
 Jorge Lendeborg 1
 0204 (Chihuahua)
 Karen Lew 1
 0204 (Sylvia Wu)
 Frank Licari 4
 0111 (FBI Deputy Director); 0112 (Deputy Direc-
 tor); 0201 (Deputy Director); 0204 (Deputy Di-
 rector)
 Amy LoCicero 2
 0104 (Marsha); 0105 (Marsha)
 Miguel Luciano 1
 0203 (Lil Top)
 Billy Lush 1
 0111 (Clayton Anders)
 Roy Lynam 1
 0112 (SAC 3)

M

John Manzelli 1
 0306 (Vince Gozerian)
 Tony F. Marquez 1
 0312 (Armenian Family)
 Otmara Marrero 1
 0313 (Bartender)
 Benito Martinez 1
 0202 (Alfredo Arma)
 Anthony Matos 1
 0302 (Flaco)
 Sabrina Mayfield 1
 0109 (Waitress)
 Clifford McGhee 1
 0101 (Short Jamaican)
 Amy McKenna (II) 1
 0204 (Tac Team Member)
 Shaun McKinney 4
 0102 (Eddie); 0103 (Eddie); 0103 (Eddie Bello); 0104
 (Eddie)
 Brandon Jay McLaren 2
 0103 (Dale Jakes); 0105 (Dale Jakes)
 Coby Ryan McLaughlin 6
 0207 (Archie); 0208 (Archie); 0210 (Archie); 0211
 (Archie); 0212 (Archie); 0213 (Archie)
 Stephen McWilliam 1
 0312 (LAPD SWAT Officer)
 Lucan Melkonian 1
 0312 (Yeznik Saroyan)
 Chaz Mena 1
 0212 (Doctor)
 Scott Mena 1

0312 (Mexican Neighbor)
 Owen Miller 1
 0110 (US District Attorney)
 Eric Miranda 1
 0203 (Dirty Man 2)
 Rayner Miyar 1
 0305 (Tower Guard)
 Carlos Julio Molina 1
 0201 (Gutierrez)
 Daniel Moncada 2
 0311 (Soto Lucho); 0312 (Lucho)
 Manny Montana 1
 0103 (Johnny Tuturro)
 Lynn Moore 3
 0208 (Martinez); 0210 (Martinez); 0212 (Martinez)
 Brit Morgan 10
 0208 (Amber); 0209 (Amber); 0210 (Amber); 0211
 (Amber); 0212 (Amber); 0213 (Amber); 0302
 (Amber); 0303 (Amber); 0307 (Amber); 0308
 (Amber)
 Amanda Mulvey 2
 0103 (Bartender); 0202 (Chris)
 Steven Murley 1
 0302 (DoJ Speaker)

N

Ivo Nandi 1
 0101 (Semion Mogilevich)
 Lauren Nash 1
 0110 (Lacey)
 Carlos A. Navarro 1
 0107 (Carlos)
 Lindsey Marie Nelson 1
 0111 (Beach Girl)
 Griffin Newman 1
 0303 (Crayton Windgate)
 Anthony Omari Nickerson 3
 0103 (Bello's Crew); 0104 (Bello's Crew); 0105 (Bello's
 Henchman)

O

Bobby Ore 1
 0203 (Dirty Man 1)
 Kim Ostrenko 1
 0111 (Nancy)
 Hal Ozsan 4
 0308 (Germaine Marsden); 0309 (Germaine Mars-
 den); 0310 (Germaine Marsden); 0311 (Ger-
 maine Marsden)

P

Luis Palomino 1
 0310 (Gangbanger)
 Mike Nojun Park 1
 0101 (Technician #3)
 Nicholas X. Parsons 1
 0208 (Slender Man)
 Pedro Pascal 10
 0102 (Juan Badillo); 0103 (Juan Badillo); 0104 (Juan
 Badillo); 0105 (Juan Badillo); 0106 (Juan Badillo);
 0107 (Juan Badillo); 0109 (Juan Badillo); 0110
 (Juan Badillo); 0112 (Juan Badillo); 0211 (Juan
 Badillo)
 Angela Di Pasquo 1
 0309 (Pawn Shop Girl)
 Indra Patel 2
 0103 (Stand In); 0104 (Stand In)

Richard Regan Paul 1
 0201 (Iranian 2)
 Ciera Payton 3
 0107 (Cassandra); 0110 (Cassandra); 0202 (Cas-
 sandra)
 Yolanda Pecoraro 1
 0109 (Violeta)
 Yamil Piedra 2
 0105 (DEA Agent Garcia); 0106 (DEA Agent)
 Michael St. Pierre 1
 0206 (Brent)
 Claudio Pinto 2
 0107 (Cartel Member); 0112 (Henchman)
 Richard Pis 2
 0104 (Quinns Henchman); 0111 (Quinns Hench-
 men)
 Brendan Powers 1
 0201 (Cranston)
 Jenn Proske 6
 0103 (Abby); 0104 (Abby); 0105 (Abby); 0106 (Abby);
 0107 (Abby); 0108 (Abby)

Q

Andy Quiroga 1
 0204 (Tac Team Leader)

R

Andrew Raffelson 1
 0103 (Pot Farmer)
 Mahedi Rakib 7
 0305 (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit); 0306 (Gusti Vin
 Kadek Pendit); 0308 (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit);
 0310 (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit); 0311 (Gusti
 Vin Kadek Pendit); 0312 (Gusti Vin Kadek Pen-
 dit); 0313 (Gusti Vin Kadek Pendit)
 Chelle Ramos 1
 0308 (Lara Teng)
 Christopher Redman 4
 0103 (Whistler); 0104 (Whistler); 0105 (Whistler);
 0111 (Whistler)
 Ashani Roberts 1
 0302 (Receptionist)
 Derek Roberts 1
 0209 (Detective McGinty)
 Mike Robinson (II) 1
 0208 (Airport Expert)
 Michael Christopher Rodney 1
 0208 (Basco Finn)
 Ivan Rodriguez (I) 1
 0308 (Doctor)
 Misty Rorrer 2
 0211 (Maggie Markham); 0301 (Maggie Markham)
 Emily Rose 6
 0201 (Jessica Foster); 0202 (Jessica Foster); 0203
 (Jessica Foster); 0204 (Jessica Foster); 0205
 (Jessica Foster); 0206 (Jessica Foster)
 Arturo Rossi 4
 0104 (Quinn); 0105 (Quinn); 0111 (Quinn); 0112
 (Quinn)

S

Danielle Sagona 1
 0202 (Tony)
 Tom Schanley 5
 0303 (Cash Windgate); 0306 (Cash Windgate); 0307
 (Cash Windgate); 0308 (Cash Windgate); 0309
 (Cash Windgate)

Robert Schlegel.....	3
0103 (TAC TEAM); 0104 (TAC TEAM); 0105 (TAC TEAM)	
Fredrick Bam Scott	1
0111 (Rodney)	
Damon Sementilli	1
0313 (Lead Investigator)	
Tony Senzamicci	1
0107 (Shop Owner)	
Nestor Serrano	4
0209 (Carlos Solano Sr); 0210 (Carlos Solano Sr); 0212 (Carlos Solano Sr); 0213 (Carlos Solano Sr)	
Marina Shtelen	4
0203 (Lena); 0206 (Lina); 0208 (Lina); 0209 (Lina)	
Fawad Siddiqui	1
0201 (Iranian 1)	
Dayton Sinkia	1
0102 (Deval)	
Jon Sklaroff	5
0206 (Fritz); 0207 (Fritz); 0208 (Fritz); 0209 (Fritz Sulla); 0210 (John Sulla)	
Aaron Smalls	1
0109 (Kingston)	
Brooke Smith	1
0101 (Marianne O'Connor)	
Chancellor Smith	2
0202 (Daniel); 0205 (Daniel)	
Jerry Sommer	1
0109 (Tac Team Member)	
Vincent Stalba	1
0211 (Location Scout)	
Tom Stedham	3
0103 (SWAT TAC team member); 0104 (SWAT TAC team member); 0111 (Swat Tac Team)	
Fedor Steer	1
0107 (Ted)	
Peter Stormare	2
0304 (Martun Sarkissian); 0312 (Martun Sarkissian)	
Charlie Studders	1
0301 (TAC-TEAM SUV Driver#1)	
Daniel Sunjata	1
0103 (Paul Briggs)	

————— T —————

Lance Tafelski	1
0111 (Cassady)	
Adam Thayer	3
0303 (Rodney 'Reggie' Windgate); 0307 (Rodney 'Reggie' Windgate); 0308 (Rodney 'Reggie' Windgate)	
Scottie Thompson	3
0101 (Lauren Kincaid); 0102 (Lauren Kincaid); 0103 (Lauren Kincaid)	
Lorenzo Toledo	1
0202 (Tac Team 2)	
Stacey Turner	1
0101 (CZN Anchor)	
Aaron Tveit	1
0103 (Mike Warren)	

————— V —————

Erik Valdez	10
0203 (Carlito Solano); 0204 (Carlito Solano); 0205 (Carlito Solano); 0209 (Carlito Solano); 0210 (Carlito Solano); 0212 (Carlito Solano); 0213 (Carlito Solano); 0301 (Carlito Solano); 0302 (Carlito Solano); 0305 (Carlito Solano)	
Jennifer Valoppi	1

0202 (Reporter)	
Courtney B. Vance	1
0101 (Sam Campbell)	
Gino Vento	1
0201 (Lozano)	
Jordi Vilasuso	2
0311 (Paulo Calvacanti); 0312 (Paulo Calvacanti)	
Iliia Volok	1
0101 (Ludwig Yaponchik)	

————— W —————

Keith Wade	1
0212 (CBP Agent)	
'BigWheel' Robert Wheeler	2
0103 (Jareds Large Buddy); 0111 (Dock Worker)	

————— Y —————

Jonathan Yaskoff	1
0309 (High End Patron)	
Jerry Ying	1
0101 (Jail Cop)	

————— Z —————

Alex Zuko	2
0104 (Seth); 0105 (Seth)	
Carmela Zumbado	1
0108 (Julie)	
Gigi Zumbado	1
0202 (Girl)	